

RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER?

In the unfolding of the PLANS as now confirmed and documented AS THEY COME INTO CONFRONTATION, you shall yet be shocked and disappointed as to that which has happened as you failed to watch and see. There is no magic in undoing that which is DONE—therefore you had best SEE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE and prepare to move through those Elite Plans in as sane and viable way as is possible. YOU ARE IN THE TIME OF CHAOS (KALI) and it will not go away, my friends. Do not, please, linger longer in fantasy-la-la-land! Open your eyes and prepare for that which is upon you that your passage might be in safety and security as the play unfolds and the villains devour themselves. So be it.



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER?

In the unfolding of the PLANS as now confirmed and documented AS THEY COME INTO CONFRONTATION, you shall yet be shocked and disappointed as to that which has happened as you failed to watch and see. There is no magic in undoing that which is DONE—therefore you had best SEE WHAT HAS BEEN DONE and prepare to move through those Elite Plans in as sane and viable way as is possible. YOU ARE IN THE TIME OF CHAOS (KALI) and it will not go away, my friends. Do not, please, linger longer in fantasy-la-la-land! Open your eyes and prepare for that which is upon you that your passage might be in safety and security as the play unfolds and the villains devour themselves. So be it.



BY
GYEORGOS CERES HATONN
A PHOENIX JOURNAL

COPYRIGHT POSITION STATEMENT AND DISCLAIMER

The Phoenix Journals are intended as a "real time" commentary on current events, how current events relate to past events and the relationships of both to the physical and spiritual destinies of mankind.

All of history, as we now know it, has been revised, rewritten, twisted and tweaked by selfishly motivated men to achieve and maintain control over other men. When one can understand that everything is comprised of "energy" and that even physical matter is "coalesced" energy, and that all energy emanates from God's thought, one can accept the idea that the successful focusing of millions of minds on one expected happening will cause it to happen.

If the many prophecies made over thousands of years are accepted, these are the "end times" (specifically the year 2000, the second millennium, etc.). That would put us in the "sorting" period and only a few short years from the finish line. God has said that in the end-times would come the WORD--to the four corners of the world--so that each could decide his/her own course toward, or away from, divinity--based upon TRUTH.

So, God sends His Hosts--Messengers--to present that TRUTH. This is the way in which He chooses to present it, through the Phoenix Journals. Thus, these journals are Truth, which cannot be copyrighted; they are compilations of information already available on Earth, researched and compiled by others (some, no doubt, for this purpose) which should not be copyrighted. Therefore, these journals are not copyrighted (except *SIPAPU ODYSSEY* which is "fiction").

The first sixty or so journals were published by America West Publishing which elected to indicate that a copyright had been applied for on the theory that the ISBN number (so necessary for booksellers) was dependent upon the copyright. Commander Hatonn, the primary author and compiler, insisted that no copyrights be applied for and, to our knowledge, none were.

If the Truth is to reach the four corners of the world, it must be freely passed on. It is hoped that each reader will feel free to do that, keeping it in context, of course.

RETIREMENT RETREATS

OR

WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER?

ISBN 1-56935-027-2

First Edition Printed by

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

December 1993

Printed in the United States of America

TABLE OF CONTENTS

<u>CHAPTER</u>	<u>PAGE</u>
DEDICATION.....	1
INTRODUCTION	2
TUE., NOVEMBER 30, 1993	2
HOLD MY HAND AND I'LL TAKE YOU THERE... ..	2
WHY AM I OFF THE SUBJECT OF THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS BOOK?.....	6
CHAPTER 1	9
MON., NOVEMBER 8, 1993	9
SET MY PEOPLE FREE!	9
LESS CONFUSION.....	11
ROSS PEROT	12
RODNEY STICH: GOVERNOR MEL CARNAHAN.....	13
BY THE WAY, GEORGE GREEN SPEAKING OF ORIGINALS.... ..	18
INSERT <i>DEFRAUDING OF AMERICA</i> book information	22
CHAPTER 2	23
MON., NOVEMBER 1, 1993	23
EDITORIAL.....	23
CHAPTER 3	27
WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993.....	27
ROSS PEROT/AL GORE.....	27
SCHEMES & SCAMS BEING EXPOSED IN MONTANA.....	29
WHAT "REALLY" HAPPENED IN MOSCOW?.....	33
REBELS ARE LOUD WITH HATE FOR JEWS.....	34
THEY HATE AMERICANS	35
BLOOD LIBEL RESURRECTED.....	37
OPEN DEFIANCE.....	39
NEO-NAZIS JOIN IN	40
TONY ALAMO, THANK YOU.....	41
CHAPTER 4	43
WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993.....	43
CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS	43
INTRODUCTION	43

TRANSCRIPT OF TAPED MESSAGE CONCERNING THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A DICTATORIAL GOVERNMENT IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA.....	44
A NATIONAL EMERGENCY: TOTAL TAKEOVER.....	44
IMPLEMENTING THE NEW GOVERNMENT.....	46
CONTROLLING THE MASSES.....	50
CHAPTER 5.....	55
WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993.....	55
CONTINUATION OF CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS THE PLANNED POLICE STATE.....	55
FILES ON POTENTIAL PRISONERS.....	57
CHAPTER 6.....	62
THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993.....	62
AND YOU "THINK"--NO WAR?.....	62
U.S. TARGETS CRUISE MISSILES AT KOREA.....	62
SPEAKING OF GUNTHER--.....	69
CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS.....	70
MENTAL COOPERATION IN TAKEOVER PLANS.....	70
CHAPTER 7.....	76
THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993.....	76
CONTINUATION: CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS.....	76
THE PEOPLE vs. THE CONSPIRATORS.....	76
THE GENEVA CONVENTION.....	78
IGNORING THE CONSTITUTION.....	83
SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE.....	85
CHAPTER 8.....	88
THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993.....	88
CONTINUATION: CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS.....	88
PRICE OF PATRIOTISM.....	88
PRICE OF APATHY.....	88
BACK TO RUSSBACHER.....	91
CHAPTER 9.....	100
FRI., NOVEMBER 12, 1993.....	100
COVER OR UNCOVER?.....	100
RECEIVERSHIP.....	102

DHARMA AND E.J.	104
TO CONTINUE WITH IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA	105
(d): INTENSIFYING CENSORSHIP	105
(e): CONGRESS, VICTIM OF CENSORSHIP	106
II.....	107
PRESS CENSORSHIP.....	107
(b): MOTION PICTURES: IN SPITE OF.....	111
CHANGE	115
CHAPTER 10.....	116
SAT, NOVEMBER 13, 1993.....	116
THE ANCIENTS	116
WORMWOOD.....	116
WORMWOOD, HERCULUBUS, ANUNNAKI (??)	117
SO WHAT?.....	118
PERSONAL RESPONSE	121
CHAPTER 11.....	126
SUN., NOVEMBER 14, 1993	126
FIRST SNOWFALL	126
OTHER PEOPLE--OTHER PLACES	126
FEDERAL RAID LEAVES STORES EMPTY	127
WHEN MIGHT IT BE YOUR TURN?.....	130
CHAPTER 12.....	133
MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993	133
EDITORIAL COMMENT	133
WANT PROOF	134
DO "WE" BELONG TO A "CHURCH"? NO--NO, AND NO!.....	135
CONCENTRATION CAMPS.....	136
CONCENTRATION CAMPS HERE?.....	136
THE NATIONAL POLICE.....	138
CHAPTER 13.....	140
MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993	140
JUDGING INTELLIGENCE OR: THE REASONABLE INTELLIGENCE FACTOR	140
ASSETS	141
GOLD	142
NAFTA: SCHEME OF GLOBALISTS.....	150
VOTE THEIR POCKETS.....	150
SHADOW GOVERNMENT SIEZES CONTROL.....	151

CHAPTER 14.....	153
MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993	153
McALVANY: CENSORING FREE SPEECH	
IN AMERICA	153
THE GOVERNMENT'S ATTEMPT TO SHUT	
DOWN CONSERVATIVE/CHRISTIAN	
RADIO AND T.V. PROGRAMMING.....	153
AN ANALYSIS OF THE "FAIRNESS DOCTRINE"	154
INTRODUCTION.....	155
REAL EVIDENCE OF EFFORT.....	162
PIRATE BATTLES TO KEEP THE	
AIRWAVES OPEN.....	163
LONG OVERDUE	165
LICENSES OUT OF REACH.....	165
A FINITE RESOURCE	166
CHAPTER 15.....	168
TUE., NOVEMBER 16, 1993	168
CONFIRMATIONS AND SICK HUMOR.....	168
IRS' OWN AUDIT FINDS ITS BOOKS	
ARE WAY OFF.....	168
THROUGH OVERBILLING, LAWYERS REWARD	
THEMSELVES LAVISHLY FOR INEFFICIENCY	171
CHAPTER 16.....	181
WED., NOVEMBER 17, 1993.....	181
NAFTA ADVERTISING.....	181
MIND IS ALL.....	181
CRYSTAL LIFE AND MERKL.....	181
(c): BOOKS.....	183
CHAPTER 17.....	192
WED., NOVEMBER 17, 1993.....	192
CONTINUATION: IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA	
By John Beaty.....	192
(d): PROPAGATION OF ALIEN IDEAS.....	192
(e): ANTI-SEMITIC BRANDING.....	195
KHAZAR JEWS	197
(f): MIND CONTROL.....	199
INDEX.....	203
BOOK INFORMATION, <u>THE WORD</u> AUDIO AND VIDEO	
TAPES &	
ORDERING INFORMATION (at end of <u>JOURNAL</u>)	

DEDICATION

To all ones who are willing to look at Truth, realize the Truth within that viewing, take GOD's hand and allow HIM to bring you home upon a pathway a bit less strewn with terrors and pitfalls--IT CAN BE DONE IF YE WILL BUT DO IT.

INTRODUCTION

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., NOV. 30, 1993 9:15 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 106

TUE., NOVEMBER 30, 1993

HOLD MY HAND AND I'LL TAKE
YOU THERE...

In the terrors that befall a pathway, my beloved children, a conscious being is torn and often immobilized by assaults upon the very soul. You ones who serve so closely to God (not in pious drivel of assumed "the way it is") are the most sought after souls for the adversary's "scalp belt". You can, therefore, choose: you can be immobilized, cease and desist in the "work" and pray the adversary will "go away"--or, you can hold tightly to my hand and I'll bring you through--with soul untarnished and peace in that valley of terrors. Will this cause the attackers to stop? No, but you shall be able to prevail and the prevailing will ALWAYS bring greater insight and ability to gain **Mastery**.

Does this mean that there will be no "concentration camps" for our people? No, it means that if there are such you shall be able to walk through it, OR, if too weary to longer serve or if your service is finished on this plane of expression, you shall be able to make transition.

How? By holding my hand, learning "HOW" and holding the course IN TRUTH and KNOWING. More importantly, you shall, if you cling to Truth and your commitment, you shall be able to create a NEW and better way; for YOU OF GOD can do this--your enemy must work only with that which is already created. REMEMBER: WHEN YOU THINK YOU HAVE EXHAUSTED EVERY ALTERNATIVE, YOU HAVEN'T!

Just as, at present, almost none of your scientists can detoxify the caffeine in a cup of coffee without removing the substance. I CAN, and we SHALL NOT ONLY DO SO, BUT WILL OFFER THE SIMPLE SUBSTANCE UNTO YOU. This is true of many of the toxins which plague your body from the "vices" to which you become emotionally (and sometimes physically) addicted. Will it cure addictions? NO--but it will allow a cup of coffee with caffeine to not tear down the frequency harmony of your body and it will allow Gaiandriana to do its perfect work without having to focus on your introduced poisons and toxins in these seemingly harmless ways.

Can we render alcoholic beverages into positive assumption? Yes we could but we won't. Why? Because a drunken binge does far more than simply damage your system by alcohol toxic assault. We can, however, detox the substance (or bind it within like cellular structure) so that it will not damage the repairing cells undergoing Gaiandriana recuperation.

Can we render refined sugar into detoxified particulate? Yes, but again, why would you continue to destroy your body through INTENT? All things in moderation, my children, is that which you seek and, when in balance--moderation in all things will allow for functioning well-being. To get there, however, indeed--we will offer such assistance.

How would such a "thing" work? Like sweetening your tea with an artificial sweetener--through a couple of drops of the proper compound into the drink, or as with nicotine, a few drops in a beverage or on your tongue as you set about smoking or using tobacco. The molecule as presented will "bind" instantly with the molecule of whatever we are targeting as toxic input. You must understand Gaiandriana or AquaGaia and what these substances (cells) do. They immediately reform the cellular structure of the host to the host's own DNA blueprint. ALL "foreign substance" within cells is then targeted by the drianas for clearance and detoxification. If you take Gaiandriana and then add toxins such as caffeine, nicotine, alcohol, etc., etc., the driana must expend themselves FIRST on neutralizing the toxin instead of clearing the body of infection or mutated cells.

How can you do it? By the basic same method as inoculation against anything--such as disease. You "grow" a substance programmed to bind with a given target.

Could you do this with disease? YES, but you would never be allowed to do so for you would have to have the disease organism and this becomes a totally outrageous project. The point is, therefore, to enhance the immune system sufficiently with that which we offer you--to be able to counter these invaders. **THE CONTROLLERS WOULD SHUT-DOWN ANY SUCH PROJECT CLAIMING SUCH "CURES". YOU "CURE" NOTHING BY ANYTHING EXCEPT YOURSELF. ANY ADDITIVE IS SIMPLY A TOOL TO HELP YOU BRING BALANCE TO YOUR BODY AND IMMUNE SYSTEM--NOTHING CURES--YOU "CURE".**

We have no intent of EVER offering you any kind of medicine, chemical or any other "PRODUCT" which can claim to do anything except allow you to have ability for the body to utilize it as a possible source of well-being enhancement.

If you expect miracles and provide that which allows for miracles--you will get your miracles! No more and no less. If you expect a "thing" to do it for you--forget it. Healing is like any other task undertaken by self--**SELF HAS TO DO IT!** If you are going to build a house and someone has assembled everything you need for that house project--boards, nails, hammer, etc. and you touch it not nor learn how to assemble the "parts"--will you ever have a house by sitting there meditating on the project? I think not, good friends, you will remain homeless.

"Then why don't you GIVE it to us free?" is the next usual question--if it is from God why do we have to "pay"? Why? Because the "house" is being partially assembled by others--**WHO DO HAVE TO PAY FOR THE SUPPLIES AND PROVIDE THE TIME AND WORK AND THEY CANNOT BEAR MORE BURDEN.** They DO, HOWEVER, present you with "inexpensive" housing materials and tell you how to use it. If you want it badly enough you will find a way and a plot of land upon which to build your house.

"But, I have a large family and how do I manage?" Ask for a special discount for "circumstances". Also, remember that a child under the age of ten can use less quantity. I don't like to assume that, and if a child is "sickly" or in disability--it needs even greater for bringing organs and systems into balance. However, use your intelligence--a healthy baby needs very little to remain in balance for it is not damaged YET by assault of its environment or food "kicks" presented by your "health" dogooders who bring about imbalance and physicians who do not heal but bring more assaults.

Can "WE" cure all or "any" diseases? Yes--but so can YOU. I'm not in the "cure" business--I am in the bringing of the WORD--in other words, I AM IN THE SOUL BUSINESS!

Moreover: IF I STAY OUT OF THE CHEMICAL, NON-HEALING, IMBALANCING AND MAKE-YOU-SICK BUSINESS--I AM NO THREAT TO THE ELITE HUMAN CONTROLLERS IN THIS NEW WORLD ORDER. WHAT IS UTILIZED BY ONES WHO CHOOSE TO WALK WITH ME--IS THROUGH ABSOLUTE FREE WILL. In other words: *"Here it is--take it or leave it but do not CLAIM that which is NOT EVEN INTENDED!"*

Is Dharma willing to serve enough to do these things, assemble the necessary structures, write the instructions and thus and so? Yes, but she has no more input than DO YOU as we begin anything--FOR I DO NOT JEOPARDIZE HER WELL-BEING BY ALLOWING HER TO KNOW IN ADVANCE--ANYTHING OF GREAT MAGNITUDE--IT IS HER SECURITY. Further, she becomes less ABLE to function in those capacities of "construction" when her time is totally absorbed by assaults from every Tom, Dick and George around--certainly she cannot do these things from the middle of the street or gutter wherein the Elite work constantly to place her--MUCH LESS, from a JAIL CELL. It is up TO YOU to keep that from happening.

Further, she CANNOT handle ALL the myriads of questions which come with each production. It is time more responsibility is taken to take the "compound", or whatever, and someone else

orchestrate it. Stop the demands on her time to find proper bottles and solve logistics and when we speak with instructions--**LISTEN AND DO IT.** This, of course, is for the ones who work right here with these products. There will always be problems in meeting regulations, handling "living" product, etc. But it is not difficult. Life forms slow and finally become "still" in refrigeration and so will the products offered here. So, attend that need. Further, after mixing a many-compound "base"--refrigerate until shipping. There will be no expansion from the life process for at least three days which will expand to proportions to be a problem. **FOLLOW THE INSTRUCTIONS!**

If, for instance, you get an appliance which warns you "DO NOT PLUG INTO A 220-VOLT OUTLET" and you do so--what will happen? It will blow out the entire circuitry, burn the appliance, **AND PERHAPS EVEN, ELECTROCUTE YOU.** **FOLLOW INSTRUCTIONS!**

I have another example for you. Suppose you take a cup-full of cabbage and/or broccoli and chop it up, seal it in a vacuum pouch and refrigerate it or freeze it. Now, you want to ship that pouch somewhere. Well, it is fine until it thaws, then it is stable until the enzymes, etc., go to work on the product. It will stay useable longer if that package remains totally sealed--**BUT**, by the end of several days in a properly warm environment that sealed package will blow up and possibly even burst due to the gasses formed as the living forms do their jobs, form byproducts (in this instance of cabbage, a degrading processing, in Gaia products, a "living" by-product) and "change" substance into energy forms of gasses and such. It is simply physics, friends, nothing miraculous or mystical--not even mysterious. A "thing" is only a "mystery" until you know about it. Stop living in a fantasized mystical void simply because you are too lazy or fearful of **LEARNING AND KNOWING.**

WHY AM I OFF THE SUBJECT OF THE INTRODUCTION TO THIS BOOK?

Because whatever there is to say about Concentration Camp Retirement Programs is best left to your judgement and discern-

ment of the people who will enforce such a thing. However, if you can find survival in a pleasant community with that which you **NEED** to insure proper balance and "mind-your-own-business living"--**IS THAT NOT BETTER?**

My thrust is to allow you to do that which you must do for such non-inclusion into the groups which will see those concentration camps and allow you to make it through, physically, this tribulation.

If you do not participate in those things which bring down the hate and misery upon you, then you will be left pretty much alone for the intent is to take guns, weapons of all kinds and let you starve if possible--or blow you away with toxins, radiation, etc.

Even this **WORD** of what might appear to be "tattling" and damaging to the Elite--**IS NOT.** They actually relish that we show you the hard truth about the **POWER** they wield in this physical environment in which they now control almost every facet of your expression. The **ONES** who will "getcha" are the individuals who have an ego-bone to pick for **PERSONAL** reasons of one kind or another. These are not only **DANGEROUS**--they are **DEADLY**, so **PAY ATTENTION.** Note that even the peasants in Russia did as well as any and were allowed to survive in most places **IF** they followed the rules and attended their tiny plots of potatoes or corn. As long as people "followed the rules" set forth and utilized the laws available, often written for the Elite themselves, the "little people" simply become "lost" within the working system. This is **WHY** the pen becomes the "answer" for learning Truth and growing towards freedom--for **YOU HAVE TO REALIZE AS YOU WATCH THE EVOLUTION OF THE ELITE ONE-WORLDBERS THAT THE VARIOUS FACTIONS OF WOULD-BE ULTIMATE KINGS--WILL DESTROY THEMSELVES AS SURELY AS THEY EXIST!** You **CANNOT!** Yours, in service to God and God's Creation, is to survive to the best of ability--to serve again--in peace, in balance and **AS GUIDES.**

You will note that even with Dharma and Oberli--WE DO NOT FIGHT! WE HAVE TO DEFEND THAT WHICH IS BROUGHT AGAINST US TO THE BEST OF OUR ABILITY IN A SYSTEM GONE INTO SUCH CORRUPTION AS TO BE ALL BUT DESTROYED, BUT WE DO NOT "GO TO WAR" WITH OTHER THAN WHICH IS LEFT AVAILABLE TO OUR RESOURCES. Believe me, that if you handle your business affairs absolutely and with intent of following every rule and regulation and bring back-up demands by the PEOPLE in support--you will prevail to the extent of possible relief. Further, the LESSONS learned along the experiencing will be INVALUABLE and allow ones to SEE what has come to be. The very act of defending selves in this manner--uncovers the deceit and players in this game of "gotcha".

By taking care in that which you do, you do not even have to HIDE--for you can NO LONGER HIDE FROM THE BEAST--but if you are not a particularly tasty morsel for his appetite--he will leave you be and go after more tasty dinner. The ONES against Dharma, for instance, are the ones who are offended or hurt somehow in a most "personal" manner--not the Elite players with whom I actually have treaty. But, as usual, you ones will flock to the leaders who set themselves up to incite and rouse you to take action with weapons so that you are not allowed REASON and INTELLIGENT WISDOM. You will go forth and ACT IN TOTAL EMOTIONAL CONFUSION OR DIRECTION IN FULL INTENT--when the WAR CAN BE WON quietly and with the pen of TRUTH. Will there be many goodly men left? Yes, ALL OF THEM, for what in the world do you mean by "left"? What do you mean by "goodly" and "LEFT WHERE?" ALL GOODLY BEINGS WILL ALWAYS BE WHERE GOD IS--AND "LEFT" NOWHERE WHERE HE IS NOT!

WHERE ARE YOU? DO YOU HAVE
GOD WITH YOU?

Salu,

Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

CHAPTER 1

REC #2 HATONN

MON., NOV. 8, 1993 9:49 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 084

MON., NOVEMBER 8, 1993

SET MY PEOPLE FREE!

We realize that as we begin this writing we are also beginning a new JOURNAL. This in turn means that we must give some backup for a "JOURNAL" which was placed in *CONTACT* but in all likelihood would not be available to those who only take the JOURNALS.

Our thrust this day, week, month, year--WHATEVER IT TAKES--is to gain the release, even if with restrictions and conditions, of Gunther Russbacher. It becomes urgent for his health that the tug-o-war stops.

The things pertinent to your "knowing" are told by many as of this time--therefore this man is not a major threat to the criminals in power--more than information from any resource running around freely--rid of incarceration.

I have asked that ones write, copy information, and individually demand of Governor Carnahan of Missouri--to let this man go. Gunther will withdraw from focus and is willing to "give up his country" (USA) which he has served all of his life to return to Austria to never again set foot on American soil if that is what is required to have opportunity to live out his remaining time in peace--with some portions of his family.

Gunther had to demand release from a hospital wherein he was to have heart catheterization because it became evident that the intent was that he never live to walk out of the place. The man was shackled "spread eagle" onto the bed without ability to

cough, spit or breath easily. This, because the Elite criminals wish to keep him silent.

Governor Carnahan has the power to commute the sentence, which has been served a hundred times over for the piddling offense claimed--not committed--just claimed. Bail is set at nearly half a million dollars for a check written by one of Gunther's "sheep-dip" names and cashed by another of his identities (as set up by YOUR government intelligence children).

What they REALLY don't like is that his wife continues to struggle for his freedom and they really want to hush her. We have her in protection so the silencing has not been easy to achieve. Herein they have solution to both problems--deport Gunther back to Austria and she will go with him. He has served ENOUGH.

Did he begin by SERVING GOD OF LIGHT? No. He was exactly like any of the rest of you--involved in living to the hilt whatever excitement might come along and joining, after being coerced and bribed, special intelligence forces for the United States of America. He is a Captain in the Navy [equivalent to Army colonel] and therefore, high in Naval Intelligence--who has now for the most part betrayed him--for whatever reasons which shall, from me, remain untold at this time. I remind you ones of something often said by me regarding MAN--GOD CARES NOT WHAT A MAN WAS--HE ONLY RECOGNIZES WHAT A MAN IS!

What holds this man, however, is that he is recognized as being attached to MY COMMAND. I have four (or so) craft in my tractor tow. I have a craft that sits OVER White Sands Proving Grounds at all times--sometimes "visible" and sometimes not. Am I a trouble maker? Not really, because the games of Earth are your doing, not mine. However, I do have a mission which is NOT to pull down anything--it is to get a remnant of our people clear and secure and ultimately, off your place. These are God's (of Creator) souled beings of whom I speak. GOD AND CHRISTED BEINGS ARE EXTRATERRESTRIALS, MY FRIENDS--ANY WAY YOU DEFINE IT! Little Grays, ser-

pent people, etc. are conjured, and sometimes manufactured, beings of man-manufacture. You are playing out your experiences on a stage now devoid of LIFE source recovery--as you are headed.

Those who continue to serve Satanic preferences are certainly free to do so without our intervention--our mission is to attend OUR people and our orders are to BRING THE WORD OF TRUTH back to your attention. Along with that order comes a final offering of that which IS wrong in your perceptions so that you can, if you choose, make informed decisions about your status and perceived "future" status as manifest (physical) humanoids. In either instance the decisions and choices AND ACTIONS will be performed in human consciousness of this manifested presentation. I simply remind all of you: GOD WINS!!

LESS CONFUSION

I am not here today to make explanations or teach you the workings of either our Command or the Universe. I am, however, going to offer insight--again--into the workings of one case in point. Why there is claim against Russbacher and its absurdity and petition the Elite to let this man go--because each day that passes WE SHALL REVEAL MORE AND MORE INSIGHT TO THAT WHICH HAS TAKEN PLACE--STARTING WITH THE HIERARCHY OF MISSOURI.

In the paper this week we will have run a letter from Rodney Stich, author of *Defrauding America* (GET IT) (See end of chapter for information.), to Attorney General Criminal Attorney General Reno. We will offer, ongoing, other writings to various entities from this same writer. You seem to get the point more quickly from a human author than from an invisible speaker of whom you have to make "other" decisions.

We have asked you to appeal to Governor Carnahan because he has the most readily available power to act immediately, or at the least, CAN DO SO. Of course there are HIGHER Elite pulling his strings--but the discomfort of the tightening noose

may well annoy him into taking action to remove the focus you-the-people will now bring to bear on his office and State. The revelations in JUST the prison system in Missouri is worthy of eternal sanctions against your public "servants"--possibly only surpassed by Texas in injustice. That, however, is not our business. Our business at hand becomes a responsibility of someone to bring justice to this man and give him freedom when it is your own "servants" who have incarcerated him in exchange for honorable and long service to your nation. **YOU BETRAYED AND ALLOWED THE DEATHS OF YOUR POW/MIAs--IS THERE NO LIMIT TO THAT WHICH YOU-THE-PEOPLE WILL ALLOW? IS A YELLOW RIBBON SYMBOL OF COWARDICE ENOUGH FOR YOUR CONSCIENCE TO COMMIT MURDER? SO BE IT.**

I ask you to keep the cards and letters **POURING IN DAILY** to these ones in power--the pen must be mightier than is the sword for, with the sword--you cannot win, except for incarceration of selves. Is "one" person worth it? Yes, for if **YOU** do not act in protection of that "one"--**WHO SHALL COME TO ATTEND YOU IN YOUR HOUR OF NEED?**

Those people in "power" must realize that the focus of those of **REAL POWER** (the citizenry of the nation) is **FULLY UPON THEM SO THAT EVERY MOVE THEY MAKE IS SEEN IN LIGHT OF TRUTH!**

ROSS PEROT

Thank you readers who have made sure Ross gets the **CONTACT!** He is certainly becoming informed from **SOME** source and he is showing you what one man **CAN DO** to cause great consternation among the powers that be. **NAFTA** is the **ONE LARGEST SIGN OF FINAL MOVEMENT INTO THE NEW WORLD ORDER THAT YOU WILL SEE! SUPPORT PEROT!** We are not looking for **PERFECTION**; we are desperately **SEARCHING FOR A LEADER** who is willing to change in the direction of the needs of the citizens. Is he "of" the Elite? Yes, but when knowing comes and truth evolves--**EVEN THE MOST EVIL CAN CHANGE!** Show me **WHO**

ELSE have you? One step at a time is the way a journey is made--**START** and then hold the course and you shall achieve the goal of destination.

RODNEY STICH: GOVERNOR MEL CARNAHAN

October 21, 1993

Governor Mel Carnahan
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101
Office 314 751-3222 Fax 314 751-4458
Mansion 314 751-4141 FAX 314 751-9219

Being sent by FAX and certified mail (P 888 324 266)

Dear Governor Carnahan:

I am bringing the following very serious matters to your attention, and demanding that you take prompt corrective action to redress an injustice that you were involved in from the very beginning. The Second Revised Edition of *Defrauding America* will make reference to this letter and your actions, as it has already made reference to your response when I requested a clean copy of the Blunt letter. **[H: I ask that a reprinting of the "Blunt" letter be also again offered in the paper (See Vol. 3, #8, Nov. 16, 1993, page 6).]**

Very briefly (since you already have a copy of the first printing of *Defrauding America*), officials in control of the State of Missouri have engaged in a scheme to imprison a key CIA/ONI operative, and have caused him to be falsely imprisoned. The two documents attached to this letter furnish additional evidence of this criminal conspiracy.

In 1989, as shown by the attached letter from Missouri Secretary of State Roy Blunt (one of your close friends at that time), the Secretary of State entered a conspiracy to falsely charge CIA operative **Gunther Russbacher** with criminal offenses (through CIA proprietary Southwest Latex Supply which

was operated by Russbacher). By denying him bail, and repeatedly delaying the start of the trial for almost a year, Russbacher was pressured into an *Alford Plea*, upon the promise that he would be released. He was then placed on probation, terms of which he **could not meet** because of his CIA activities and which were never objected to, until it was time to again silence him because of what he knew about corrupt White House and other activities.

In February 1992, a Missouri judge revoked Russbacher's probation, based upon a complaint from the U.S. Department of Justice that Russbacher had impersonated a Naval officer while he and his wife were billeted at Castle Air Force Base on approximately July 30, 1990. This revocation resulted in Russbacher starting a 21-year sentence in federal prison. Here are a few of the pertinent facts showing the fraudulent scheme by Missouri officials:

1. As I wrote in *Defrauding America*, Russbacher was billeted at Castle Air Force Base, as authorized by orders from the Navy's CincPac, based upon his duties with the Office of Naval Intelligence and Central Intelligence Agency.

2. Russbacher was not allowed to present testimony of CIA/ONI personnel, and personnel in the U.S. Department of Justice withheld exculpatory evidence from the hearing. This exculpatory evidence included, *inter alia*, documents showing Russbacher to be a naval officer. If he was in fact a naval officer, he of course could not be charged with impersonating one (even though he was never seen in a Naval uniform).

3. The following document dated May 20, 1986, from CIA Director Bill Casey, establishes that Russbacher was (and is) a key person within the Office of Naval Intelligence. That document, dated May 20, 1986, was from Bill Casey, Director of the CIA, to John Poindexter of NSA (National Security Agency), making reference to a secret operation known as MAGG PIE. The body of the document refers to a flight from Tel Aviv's Ben Gurion Airport to Teheran, and named some of the participants, including Robert Hunt (ONI); Bud McFarlane (NSA);

George Cave (CIA); and Howard Teicher (CIA). Adjacent to "Subject" are two names, identified as the pilots of the aircraft. One is Segal John Robert (CIA) and the other is Russbacher Karl Gunther ONI.

4. Another significant aspect of this memorandum, as it reflects upon the criminality of key officials, including the former Vice-President and President of the United States, is shown by who is stated on the bottom of the secret memorandum to receive a copy: George Bush. Bush has repeatedly stated, and lied to the American people, that he did not know about the arms-for-hostage negotiations until after the November 1986 downing of the C-123 belonging to a CIA proprietary, Southern Air Transport (the infamous Hasenfus flight). But this memorandum shows that Bush was kept advised by the director of the CIA, at least six months earlier. That document has major national significance, and reflects one facet of the convoluted pattern of criminality involving people in control of federal entities, undermining the United States. (You and other officials in the State of Missouri are shown as aiding and abetting these acts.):

A. The document establishes that Gunther Russbacher was a key member of the Office of Naval Intelligence, and impliedly indicates that he was a naval officer. (I have various forms of evidence clearly supporting that fact.)

B. The document establishes that a former Vice-President and President of the United States was involved in secret and unlawful activities and then lied to the American people about his involvement. Since the Iran-Contra affair involved massive smuggling of drugs into the United States, made possible by the so-called Iran-Contra affair, Bush's lying takes on greater significance for the American people and to the survival of the United States. Further, this aspect of epidemic criminality in government is only one facet of the epidemic and endemic corruption and its exposure threatens to reveal to the American people the massive ef-

forts to destroy the United States financially and morally.

It is my understanding that personnel in control of the U.S. Department of Justice have caused a detainer to be placed against Mr. Russbacher, seeking to deport him. On the basis of the attached document showing Russbacher to be attached to the Office of Naval Intelligence (and further supported by large amount of evidence I have in my possession), it shows that U.S. Attorney Generals, including the present Janet Reno, and other Justice Department personnel, are seeking to silence Russbacher through criminal misuse of the nation's highest law-enforcement agency. I feel that it would be appropriate for your office to also step in and expose this criminal misuse of the powerful Justice Department, so as to prevent Russbacher's deportation. **[H: I take exception to this particular portion of this proposal/petition. If THAT is the only way that Russbacher will be released--so let it be. The man plans to return to Austria anyway for he has had quite enough of your U.S. FREE WORLD JUSTICE!]**

Further, Russbacher is on the verge of a heart attack and badly needs open-heart surgery. I request that you order Russbacher immediately transferred to a suitable hospital where his needed surgery can be performed. **[H: Or, preferably, get him released so he can attend his own medical-health needs which will negate need for surgery.]**

I also remind you that you have failed to respond to my September 21, 1993 letter concerning the "Blunt" letter. I am requesting a clean copy of that Blunt letter. I understand your Secretary of State Roy Blunt, misusing Missouri offices and the power of the state to falsely charge Russbacher with criminal offenses, which ended with Russbacher pleading an *Alford Plea* to get released from his one-year-confinement (even though he was not guilty).

As a final comment, I realize that if you take the action now, that you should have taken a long time ago, it raises the risk of exposing federal officials in the three branches of the federal

government that have converted their offices and positions of trust into a racketeering enterprise. That, however, is not a consideration under your responsibilities to Mr. Russbacher, under state and federal law, and as Governor of the State of Missouri.

The pattern of judicial misconduct by Missouri judges shows that relief must come from another area, and that area can only be the office of the governor.

Incidentally, I have other documents, various forms of evidence, and other documents to arrive, establishing Russbacher as an officer in the Office of Naval Intelligence.

Please advise as to your intentions.

Sincerely,

Rodney Stich

cc:

May 20, 1986 memorandum from CIA Director Casey to Poindexter (significance is that it shows Russbacher as a member of the Office of Naval Intelligence).

Exhibit of Offutt AFB showing Russbacher as **Captain, ONI.**

May 14, 1986 letter from Missouri Secretary of State Roy Blunt (significance is that it shows the scheme by Missouri officials filing false charges against Russbacher (through Southwest Latex Supply) and admitting in the letter that they "have no grounds for these charges").

Book review and excerpts from other reviews (significance being that the state and federal corruption described and supported by various forms of evidence in *Defrauding America* are considered true and very serious).

* * *

Rodney Stich: P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507; phone: 510-944-1930/820-7250; FAX 510-295-1203. Author: *DEFRAUDING AMERICA*, and *UNFRIENDLY SKIES-Saga of Corruption*.

Readers, Rodney has done a massively important and helpful job of writing individually to each person of power directly involved in this act of criminal incarceration of an innocent fellow-citizen now a political prisoner.

I believe it is now time to begin, readers, to do a LOT of writing and information scattering. It would appear very helpful if you individuals would make sure copies of your letters, copies of these letters and copies of *CONTACT* be sent directly to Program Producers of such as *60 MINUTES*--DEMANDING INVESTIGATION AND AIRING!

You ask me about such as *RFA* and Tom Valentine--it is useless cost and work, friends. **YOU HAVE TO GET TO THE MEDIA WATCHED BY THE MASSES AND INVOLVED PARTIES IF YOU ARE TO HAVE HEARING. "THEY" ARE TOO VULNERABLE AND COWARDLY TO RUN THIS STORY AT ANY RATE--ALL OF THEM. WE CARE NOT--THE POINT IS TO GET RUSSBACHER RELEASED--NOT SPLATTER HIS BLOOD OVER SOME "RIGHTEOUS" ALTAR. OH, BY THE WAY, READERS, "WE" HAVE QUITE A FEW OF THE "ORIGINALS" ON BOARD--NOW WOULDN'T THAT BE SOME INTERESTING ENCOUNTERS IN PERSONAL "THIS IS YOUR LIFE, GEORGE BUSH, ET AL.?"??** Never underestimate possibilities, good friends! We can be pretty creative when the situation merits it.

BY THE WAY, GEORGE GREEN
SPEAKING OF ORIGINALS....

Does anyone other than me take note of the newest America West catalog? What happened to the BIG PUSH FOR RUSSELL'S WORKS? Surely, George, there is not trouble in the pits? Well, we have an INFORMAL hearing in the morning next, regarding the US&P matter. It is time "I" made my presence known because, after all, it is myself and Germain that are under attack--not a little "Old Lady from Pasadena". Perhaps I can "reason" with attorneys and Magistrates. I have no problem being "accepted" as quite genuine if ever given the opportunity

to share. There is quite a lot of information I can easily share regarding both George Green AND the [REDACTED] Will this change the world? No, but the interested parties may well wish to adjust their expectations regarding large settlements from the Ekkers who have NOTHING and possibly refocus on one such as Green who perpetrated the "Contempt" AND has resources (I guess)--he continues to tell the public that he owns a BANK--and that usually requires ASSETS! He is also STILL introduced as a "millionaire business-man/builder". He tells ones, now, that he "settled" and IS PAYING off \$60,000 at \$10,000 per MONTH to [REDACTED]. I WONDER IF [REDACTED] KNOWS THAT?

Another thing very noted about the "Catalog" from Desiree is that almost all the books really stressed are works I, MYSELF, BROUGHT INTO THE REALM OF GREEN'S PERCEPTION. HE MISUSES OTHER AUTHORS AS BADLY IN MANY INSTANCES AS HE HAS OUR OWN WORK. If, however, it brings more Truth to a blind world--I offer my blessings upon the "word" in Truth, not the "work" of the adversary--for there is much that is total lie and misrepresentation within many, many of the offered volumes. If you cannot see the hand of false-guidance in play--then you shall surely come to realize the difference. A distributor of books may offer ANYTHING available--but it usually does not work out too well to set yourself up as an authority on TRUTH if you offer garbage at your table, also, and present it as upon a basis of Truth.

Does Hatonn give his enemy no quarter? Right! When war is declared by one who says "I'll get those bastards if it is the last thing I do"--realize it will not come to pass although he may be in his final acts (last thing) of expression. But what of ones "around" the key player in opposition? They make THEIR CHOICES, just as Desiree will tell you--and pull you into the net if you allow it. Surely enough--the choices are YOURS. And, the USE of Mary Summer Rain?? (sic sic) ...pretty much tells it all, doesn't it? Well, perhaps the "white eyes" have to have something upon which to "count coup"--such as "token" Indians, but what of the honor of the Native Sister or Brother--indeed that which is sent forth shall spiral back as surely as the Universal Laws shall stand--into infinity!

I see that they, too, ask for seminars and lectures so that they can TEACH you how to survive, how to grow spiritually, etc. Is this somewhat like asking the Head of the IRS to come speak to you on saving on your taxes? Are these the SAME persons who only have toiled in the Accounts Receivable and Payable books in adjustments?

THE SECRET OF WINNING, ULTIMATELY, THIS WAR--IS TO KNOW THINE ENEMY--I KNOW MINE! THEY, HOWEVER, DO NOT KNOW THEMSELVES! AND, READERS, NO--GEORGE AND DESIRÉE GREEN AND GRANT MEGAN--ARE NOT MY ENEMIES--THEY ONLY "THINK" THEY ARE.

And what of Little Crow who George now proclaims has denounced Dharma and her work?

Well, he is no "token" Indian, good friends. He tells it like it is and most of his "token" brethren dislike him for it above all who have joined with the crowd and voted-in morality of such as coed-sweatlodges, etc. Being TRUE to your tradition and KNOWING is a hard, hard path to tread, my friends--like walking in wet cement in dry cement boots. The "red" road of the Truth-bringers is perhaps "red" because of the blood of the travelers mixed with the tears wretched from the souls moving on the horrendously responsible journey! Ponder it. Ah yes, anyone can "preach" supreme this or that, dream therapy, ascending procedures--but DREAM you must--for without the vision of the dream--there will be no awakening into reality--only the irresponsible repetition of infinite misperceptions.

LITTLE CROW: 4/14/91:

....Have the bravery and courage to dream your dream in the midst of non-dreamers. Have the courage and conviction to state your principles in the midst of those who have no ears. Have the courage and conviction to draw or to paint and to create for those who have no eyes. Because unless you are doing what you want to do, you are a captive." AHO!

It is all very simple, readers, you search and find--you search and you do not find--but always there is searching in this expression of experiencing. You want your "how to's" and you fail to even consider the possibilities of what is, what from, what to and what for!

In Little Crow's culture, for instance (CULTURE OF TRUTH), "....there is no hell, which is a plus. There is no damnation, which is a plus, and there is no salvation--only life. You transit and you live it again and you transit and you live it again and you transit and you live it again, until one day you don't have to transit anymore...." So, perhaps you are left to wonder about this hell and damnation trip dumped on you. Well, Hell is the "absence of Light"--the "dark ages of ignorance"--DEVOID OF THE GREAT SPIRIT, GOD. You don't have to "be" someplace to have it--you can have all the darkness and devoidance of God you can handle--just about anywhere! The TRUTH is within and YOU ARE THE "POINT", good friends--YOU ARE THE POINT!

One day a person asked Little Crow: "So what's the greatest thing you ever did that you think is a self accomplishment?" He answered: "GOT OUT OF MY OWN WAY".... "I DIED. I GOT OUT OF MY WAY SO I COULD GET ON AND DO WHAT I HAD TO DO."

Some of you have DIED! Ones who came before that death are gone except in vague rememberings for the lessons gained--and EAGLES were fledged at the passing. Teachers were evolved worthy of the mantle of "cohan"--not in "great material awards" but in the graduation graded by the energies gone before. Indeed, EAGLES are born from the ashes of flightless, grounded energies who once knew greatness and have settled for the entrapment upon the "wheel".

WHY DON'T YOU TRY GETTING OUT OF YOUR OWN WAY?

Salu

DEFRAUDING AMERICA

By Rodney Stich

Makes The Godfather pale by comparison

Ordering information: Diablo Western Press, P.O. Box 5, Alamo, CA 94507, 1-510-820-7250 or Phoenix Source Distributors, Inc., P.O. Box 27353, Las Vegas, NV 89126, 1-805-822-9655. Price \$22.00; Shipping/Handling - \$2.50, Foreign Shipping - \$3.50, Calif. & Nevada residents - \$1.54 sales tax.

- * One of the most explosive books ever written on how corrupt federal officials in control of the three branches of the federal government are defrauding the American people.

- * Written by an insider, with additional input from many former CIA and DEA deep-cover personnel.

- * Exposes the corruption in the U.S. bureaucracy, the courts, and Congress, making fools of the American people.

- * Explains how Americans are duped by every government check and balance, and taken to the "cleaners."

- * Reveals where some of the billions of dollars stolen from the American public is concealed.

- * Explains how crooked federal judges are bribed, and the source of the money.

- * The heart-rending story of a small group of concerned citizens seeking to expose deeply-ingrained criminal activities by federal officials. The book exposes, for instance:

- * Massive drug trafficking into the United States by the same agencies responsible for preventing it: CIA, DEA, Customs, and Justice Department officials.

- * CIA looting of U.S. financial institutions and where much of the money is hidden.

- * CIA operation known as "October Surprise," and the mechanics of its criminal coverup.

- * Chapter 11 courts as a criminal enterprise, looting the life's assets of innocent people.

- * Practice of criminal coverup in Congressional "investigations."

- * Criminal complicity by Justice Department personnel, federal judges, members of Congress.

- * Killings, mysterious deaths, felony persecution of whistleblowers and informants.

CHAPTER 2

REC #1 HATONN

MON., NOV. 1, 1993 9:54 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 077

MON., NOVEMBER 1, 1993

EDITORIAL

This may well be the most important edition of this paper which you will receive. Why? Because it is going to deal greatly with that which is your "new" Constitution.

It is the next step in the puzzle wherein you are isolating the ONES in power and then what THEY are using as their blueprints for takeover. Please note that always there will be a merging in with all plans so that YOU WILL NOT NOTICE UNTIL THE THING IS UP AND FUNCTIONING UNDER CHANGED LAWS YOU CAN BE FORCED TO OBSERVE.

Once again I will remind you that you cannot restore, fix or redo something which is not visible to you. You can't restore your original Constitution, for instance, if you don't even know what it says and almost none of you know. Certainly you cannot realize that you are USING a new blueprint for government and world order if you don't find out what is happening and what is being enforced and HOW. Much we bring is repeated again and again--but how many of you can recite and really understand the NEW CONSTITUTION of the "NEWSTATES" from the couple of times we have run it before? I thought not--my people right here cannot even remember when it was last presented--OR WHAT IT SAYS. There is NO MAGIC for insight and no magic for accomplishment of any task. However, hopping onto another task is not going to solve this problem--I don't care who you are or what you perceive is your purpose. YOU MUST KNOW THESE THINGS OR YOU HAVE NO USE FOR SERVING IN ANOTHER PURPOSE OR ADVANCEMENT--THE RESTRAINTS OF THE HUMAN PHYSICAL ENVIRONMENT AND RESTRIC-

TIONS BY PHYSICAL AND GOVERNMENT WILL CONSUME YOU.

It is, further, that you have not "right" to impose the load on another assuming that "you" need not know a thing or effort to move along learning because "you are different and your ultimate purpose is greater". Greater than what? If you don't get a handle on this government of yours you have no future! Worse, if you don't pay attention--you will NOT KNOW HOW TO MAKE IT THROUGH INTO THAT HOPED FOR FUTURE.

When YOU settle into narrow perceptions of "self"--you are "hooked", however. You can call it "balance" or whatever you wish--but if you resign from the task at hand--I call it "cop-out" of the highest order. It presents that YOU do not feel the mundane functioning and workings of a civilization in the immediate unfolding is worthy of your attention or work increase. Every man, woman and child must do that which he is guided to do--I simply suggest in EVERY instance you consider the "guidance", the source of that perceived guidance and the CONSEQUENCES--in other words, what will you do when you get 'there'? What will be different "there"? Are there funds to do your great task "there"--from "whom"? Check with your own "Command" and carefully consider your input for some will blunder badly and actually MISS THEIR OWN PURPOSE FOR THE "MOMENT". CONSIDER THAT WHICH IS PRESENT IN YOUR INSTANCE--I.E., WHERE YOU ARE--BEFORE LOOKING FOR POSSIBILITIES ELSEWHERE. SOLUTIONS TO PROBLEMS WILL NEVER BE FOUND "ELSEWHERE"--THEY ARE RIGHT WHERE YOU ARE OR THEY ARE STILL ELUSIVE TO THE TRUTH WITHIN. PONDER IT.

If there are missing bits of Editorial direction or explanations at the onset of articles, etc., please bear with us because Dr. Young attended those necessary bits of information easing your input. We are short-handed, short-funded but not short-tempered with you, our readers, so please be gentle as we grow one more step forward. We ARE going to GET THERE, team--and you are the team. Thank you.

As you study the Newstates Constitution--read it CAREFULLY. Also, understand this, your free Constitutional Republic is IMPROPERLY called a "democracy" by most of those in positions of public trust. Pure "democracy", without the checks and balances of a representative system, is MOB RULE. And as every demagogue knows, MOB RULE IS DICTATORSHIP.

Your alleged leaders, while waving the banner of "democracy", have brought the United States to the threshold of degeneration into dictatorship under their own control. True representation of the public will have been dangerously undermined, and our representative system itself is being rapidly replaced with appointive, centralized government. And now, little-known plans exist for adoption of their Secret New Constitution under conditions of deliberate political and economic crisis, by national referendum or otherwise.

We feel that you have a right to know about this Secret New Constitution and its contents--and therefore, we present it AGAIN for your consideration--it is now "old" and in play--it is simply that it is still kept invisible so you don't notice its enforcement. Your freedoms will be snuffed out brutally and THAT time is at hand.

This is not "liberal", "conservative", Democrat, Republican, black, white, Jew, or Gentile, Pagan or penny-ante; it is serious, it is in working mechanism right now. It is a question of SURVIVAL OF THE FREE SYSTEM that allows the precious individual differences among you to continue to coexist, as guaranteed to you under your "original" United States Constitution and Bill of Rights.

What you will be reading is TRUE. It has happened. It is not a frivolous or "academic" matter--THIS AFFECTS YOU!

As background: In 1964, the writing of a new constitution for America was begun, in preparation for the interim transition into total World Government Control. This was structured and fronted by a tax-exempt foundation with a most misleading name, Center for the Study of Democratic Institutions. It is a

**DIRECT OFFSPRING OF THE COMMITTEE OF 300 NEW
WORLD ORDER!**

The people involved WERE NOT elected parties or in any other way YOUR representatives. They did, in fact, do this travesty of free sovereignty at YOUR expense--as tax-free, using YOUR funding through taxes. The American people are STILL very much unaware of this document or that it is being utilized in your daily lives RIGHT NOW AS WE WRITE. YOU CAN SEE IT IF YOU LOOK AROUND YOU!

There were over 40 drafts of this document--the one we share here is, I believe, a copy of the fortieth! It is being changed to merge with the United Nations Charter continually so expect more restrictions on freedom and more control from "foreign" enforcement teams. In other words EXPECT DICTATORSHIP--BUT, DO NOT EXPECT IT THROUGH THE PUPPETS SET IN THE ROLES OF FAMILIAR CONSTITUTIONAL ELECTED LEADERS. THE PUPPET-MASTERS ARE SHREWD AND WOULD NOT BE SO FOOLISH AS TO SHOW THEIR TRUMP CARDS AS YOU BEGIN TO WITNESS THE SCHEME PLAYED UPON YOU. The person who presented the guidelines for this new Constitution was Rexford G. Tugwell--a Zionist member of the Committee of 300, set forth and paid by that group to do this very job.

May be you be given into understanding insight and realization as you study this most urgently important material--your very survival rests in the balance. God be with you for only in HIS LIGHT can the adversary be slowed and overcome. Only through HIS truth can the lie be exposed and freedom regained. I salute you for your willingness to MAKE A DIFFERENCE.

CHAPTER 3

REC #2 HATONN

WED., NOV. 10, 1993 11:57 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 086

WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993

ROSS PEROT/AL GORE

I would like you witnesses to make note of things you may have missed if you weren't "tuned" in to the "debate" (absurd term) last evening between Perot and Gore on *Larry King Live*. It actually appeared Mr. King was efforting to be "fair"--the rest was a debacle to the definition of truth.

Mr. Gore pushed and pushed Perot on "how much funding has gone into keeping NAFTA from being passed?" He said funds in favor of NAFTA have been made public. Say what? You are talking about YOUR NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY--NOT A POLITICAL ELECTION FOR NIT-WIT POLITICIANS! Then, came the disinformation with incorrect numbers from Mr. Gore piled upon personal attacks against the character of Mr. Perot and family. "This" was a "debate" on the pros and cons of an international trade treaty? Come, come!

What I really want you to attend, however, is that during these discussions of expenses--MR. PEROT SAID HE COULD NOT EVEN BUY TIME ON ANY MAJOR NETWORK IN AMERICA! HE WAS DENIED EVEN THE PURCHASE OF TIME ON MEDIA TO DISCUSS THE PLANNED AGREEMENT. HE HAS ONLY BEEN ABLE TO PURCHASE TIME, ON THIS SUBJECT, FROM VERY LOCAL STATIONS--NONE OF WHICH ARE CARRIED NATIONALLY! STILL THINK THERE IS NOTHING WRONG WITH NAFTA?

For that reason, national readers don't get news...period....! If we, and other newspapers of such ilk don't bring you FACTS--

you have no way to get facts. Do you ever hear about "Red" Beckman in the national papers? How about on TV? Well, we have written about him over the years and he lectures and is a patriot of quite a bit of fame in the circles of "citizens" who pay attention. But "WE" can't follow all the patriots in trouble--there are too many patriots in trouble!

Let me example the system called "Justice" in a simple update on Ekkers (Dharma/Doris and E.J.). Remember that a couple of months back the Sheriffs came to a gathering wherein Dharma was speaking. She and E.J. WERE ARRESTED in the middle of that meeting--why? The claim from the District Attorney was that they had been seen trespassing on the lot adjacent to their prior property. Now, the facts ARE, that the Ekkers have legal easement on that property so they in no-wise COULD have been "trespassing". I think, however, that you get the picture.

Well, this was "heard" as to postponement of "conviction" but now comes up again before a "Judge". Guess what! The "JUDGE" is one, Randall, who personally ruled that their property be turned over to the RTC. It was and it was sold while litigation was still underway. Worse, the Ekkers had no legal counsel in this matter--so have to stand with "strange" fill-in counsel. Mr. Tips will represent them "out of loyalty", but is unavailable for this upcoming encounter. Does the pressure ever stop from this incredible Adversary? NO!! You must be stronger! GOD IS STRONGER--THEREFORE, YOU MUST WORK WITHIN THAT SHIELD AND CLING TO AND USE YOUR CONSTITUTION--OR YOU WILL LOSE IT ENTIRELY!

Why do I continue to use these "examples", realizing you are weary of the personal focus? BECAUSE YOU DON'T HAVE TO BE SHOT IN THE FIRING SQUAD LINEUP--IF--YOU KNOW THE GAME AND PAY ATTENTION TO THAT WHICH HAPPENS TO PRIOR VICTIMS.

"But," so many of you retort, "Doris and E.J. have Hatonn!" Oh? The minute "Hatonn" is mentioned in a courtroom the case

is reduced to total laughter and ridicule. These people have NOTHING more than you--except numbers of problems! And, perhaps, the FORCED need to confront them on the Adversary's schedule.

So what of Red Beckman? He has headed a struggle to SHOW YOU, PROVE AND ANNOUNCE THE ILLEGALITY OF AMENDMENT 16 OF YOUR CONSTITUTION. DO YOU KNOW WHAT IS YOUR 16TH AMENDMENT--WITHOUT PEEKING? I THOUGHT NOT!

We shall not go into it here but we will offer you a FAXCOM received a couple of days ago.

SCHEMES & SCAMS BEING EXPOSED IN MONTANA

From Center For Action/Washington, John R. Prukop.
(Puyallup, Washington)

Saying that "God is so much bigger, they can't do anything to me until they get permission from God," Montana's Fighting Redhead, Martin J. "RED" Beckman is exuberant over the nationwide exposure of the government's many underhanded methods of conducting its affairs. "Just look back over the past 3-years and think about how much corruption by the government has been exposed by individuals and groups all over America. Truly, Satan's Kingdom is beginning to divide against itself!"

Amid rumors today that a SWAT team had surrounded the Beckman Ranch to perhaps physically evict the Beckmans from their property, under a fourteen-and-a-half-year-old unlawful IRS "NOTICE OF FEDERAL TAX LIEN" which resulted in the apparent foreclosure and sale, "RED" assured this reporter that while a SWAT team has been doing training and surveillance nearby, he is not concerned for their safety. "RED" states emphatically, "The Law that Never Was will not be misapplied in our situation," referring of course to his book by the same name that he and Bill Benson completed as a result of traveling

to each of the forty-eight contiguous States that allegedly ratified the 16th Amendment to the *Constitution*, the so-called "income tax amendment". Together they obtained certified documents that **prove conclusively that then Secretary of State Philander Knox, in collusion with the Solicitor of the Department of State, falsified the results of the participating Union States' ratification process.** The legal research was completed in late 1984, and *THE LAW THAT NEVER WAS* was first published in April, 1985. From the preface of this book is the following passage:

"The productivity of this nation is being plundered by tyrants employing a perversion of true law. The material in this volume is the documented evidence of the betrayal of our trust and confidence by government officials. Tax-consuming public servants have been administering and enforcing a law which existed only because no one was paying the price of liberty. Our great nation has become a victim because we have slept." And from the Introduction: "Be aware that a new page is being written in American history. Since 1913, our nation has been controlled by a few individuals exercising power stolen from we, the people. Politicians have been violating their campaign promises with impunity.... This book, more than anything else, demands an accounting by those who thought they were not accountable."

Many people are taking this research work to the authorities at large and informing errant public servants of their duties under the United States Criminal Code, Title 18 at Section 4, entitled "Misprision of Felony". This law states that whoever, having knowledge of the actual commission of a felony cognizable by a court of the United States, conceals and does not as soon as possible make known the same to some judge or other person in civil or military authority under the United States, shall be fined not more than \$500 or imprisoned not more than three years or both. Additionally, Title 18 at Section 3 states that whoever, knowing that an offense against the United States has been committed, receives, relieves, comforts or assists the offender in order to hinder or prevent his apprehension, trial or punishment, is an accessory after the fact.

Contacted by telephone this morning, "RED" said he is aware that perhaps the County of Yellowstone might try to force the illegal IRS sale of his property, because County Officials are unaware of the law. Beckman has defied the illegal IRS action and has occupied his property since 1979. He intends to file a \$5-million dollar claim against Yellowstone County next week for their participation in filing a bogus "NOTICE OF FEDERAL TAX LIEN" and NOT a LIEN. Should the County of Yellowstone reject the claim, a decision they have 60-days to make, Beckman has the option to file an action in the Montana State District Court in Yellowstone County. But, he says, he hopes that his \$5-million dollar claim will result in a meeting with the county commissioners, so they can be informed of the fraud that's been perpetrated by the IRS for many years. "RED" says if they won't listen, he will seek remedy in the court and will at that time subpoena the IRS District Director, District and Regional Counsel as third parties to testify under oath what specific law and the particular type of tax they are applying in the erroneous "NOTICE OF FEDERAL TAX LIEN" filings. "This will reveal how phoney the IRS Codified Statutes really are, because Section 6321 and 6331 and many others only have enforcement powers under Title 27, which is Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms," Beckman said. **[H: Does this statement about the ATF not bring terror into your consciousness? Why do you think the ATF is involved in so many "seemingly unrelated" matters?]**

Regarding the SWAT team, "RED" says this past weekend there was quite a bit of activity near his property, probably because 15 delegates from *The Montana Vigilantes* were meeting at his ranch to discuss the on-going crimes being committed by errant elected and appointed public servants. The Sheriff of Yellowstone County, Chuck Maxwell, also attended the meeting, arriving in an unmarked vehicle. He was presented with information concerning the validity of the so-called 16th Income Tax Amendment. At the gathering, "RED" says they couldn't name one incident where *The Montana Vigilantes* had crossed the law, but in those same 13 years since they reorganized at a public meeting held in Helena, they can document case after case, and hundreds of pages of evidence to prove the crimes

committed by public servants. "RED" recalled that in Virginia City, Montana in 1864, the county Sheriff was hanged for the crimes he had committed, adding, "We're not backing up for a bunch of criminals and the Sheriff of Yellowstone County knows it. We wouldn't wish the same fate on him." Because of the gathering this past weekend, "RED" says they will form another group, "*The Montana Vigilance Committee*" and will send out a mailer to every registered voter in the state of Montana in order to conduct Town Meetings, county by county, to inform all of the people of the crimes that are being committed and to also inform those who would be selected to sit on a petit or Grand Jury of their absolute right to judge not only the facts in a case, but also the law. "RED" says this will hopefully stop the government from wasting valuable time and tax dollars in the government's attempt to prevent "Constitutionalists" and "Fully informed jurors" who know the law from sitting on the various juries throughout each county in the State.

Meanwhile, the government bureaucrats are miffed at how the 6'4" Beckman, who does not tiptoe through the tulips in his size 13 cowboy boots, is always one-step ahead of them, knowing what is *really* going on inside the court house and county government. He's even had friends and people who work on the "inside" in government and the courts who are aware of things who say, "Red, you're right on target!"

Citing a new term he's been throwing around lately in bureaucratic circles, he says "RAMBOITIS" pretty well sums up the siege mentality of some of those in law enforcement--at least in Yellowstone County. But not to worry, "RED" Beckman and *The Montana Vigilantes* are keeping careful watch over everything their servants do, and exposing the many schemes and scams that have, and are, destroying our Republic. "Red" says: "A Just God knows the Truth, and God is not mocked." [H: Hold it in your hearts!]

Special note: The aspects of the application of IRS Code Section 6321, 6331 and others are the subject of a detailed reference and research effort by Karl Granse in his work, *Right to Property*, a three-volume set with two videos. This work to-

gether with *How to Properly Surrender your Social Security Number* and *The Right to Travel* are available through "We the People" Committee, 11910-C Meridian East, #142, Puyallup, Washington, Postal Zone 98373/TDC. Write or call for a free brochure and details (206) 840-8071 FAX: (206) 840-8074. [No--these people are NOT the same WE THE PEOPLE indicted in the "Cosmos" caper!]

Well, Dharma and E.J. don't have any "vigilantes" to support them--only a cold and hostile bunch of thugs out to "get them". Yes indeed, Dharma gets weak and would like to quit--fortunately E.J. doesn't seem to do so--at least not at the same time. It's ok, readers, just knowing your prayers support them in this work--IS ENOUGH. I would share Dharma's last outburst about it---"...it would be ok if you did, in fact, only die once--but facts are, we die over and over and over again--and I'm tired of it!" My suggestion? Create a Godly WORLD in which to experience! Create your play and build your PROOF--and the goal shall be yours.

The basic "violations" of LAW as shown in this above, DO NOT HOLD EXCLUSIVE REFERENCE TO IRS--BROKEN LAWS APPLY TO ALL UNTO WHICH ALL LAWS APPLY OR DO NOT APPLY! BUT, IF ONE SET OF LAWS ARE BROKEN UNDER SHELTER OF OTHER LAWS--KNOW THAT ALL LAWS ARE BROKEN--starting with the OATH (LAW) OF OFFICE HOLDERS TO PROTECT CITIZENS UNDER THE LAWS OF THE LAND WHICH WAS BUILT "UNDER GOD". AND, FURTHER, GOOD FRIENDS, THE ALLEGIANCE TO THE KOL NIDRE WILL NOT CHANGE AN IOTA OF THE TRUTH OF IT.

WHAT "REALLY" HAPPENED IN MOSCOW?

It is mandatory that you SEE what is most often offered to you in "reverse" intent. In other words, as you read the following information--see the reverse TRUTH between those lines. LIGHT in all forms is most often invisible to the physical form.

REBELS ARE LOUD WITH HATE FOR JEWS

Howard Witt and James P. Gallagher, *Chicago Tribune*.
As run in the *SAN FRANCISCO EXAMINER*, Monday, October 4, 1993.

MOSCOW--The angry men who orchestrated the weekend events that led to Monday's fighting in Moscow--and many thousands of their armed supporters who swarmed into the streets behind them--are die-hard Communists who never accepted the demise of the Soviet Union.

Many of the people who have taken up arms against President Boris Yeltsin are nationalists who fight to restore the glory of the "Russian Motherland", some are neo-Nazis who wear swastika emblems on their combat uniforms, and still others are disgruntled Russian army officers who dream of re-creating the powerful Soviet army.

Their ranks also include royalists who want to restore the regime of the czars, Russian Orthodox priests who blessed anti-Yeltsin fighters before they rushed into combat, jack-booted Cossacks with long swords and fur hats, and mercenary soldiers who have fought for pay in the numerous ethnic wars raging on Russia's periphery.

Although divided by radically different ideologies--it was the Communists, after all, who executed Russia's last czar--they are united by hatred for Yeltsin and his radical plans for Russia. [H: Is everyone picking up the "authority" as if factual, of this writer's thrust? They do not even have their "half"-truths correct much less their information about what really happened. How do these ones presume to know what those Russian citizens "were thinking" and their purpose for wishing freedom for their country? Do you see how propaganda, spread about under color of "authority and expert" is accepted even in the TOTAL LIE?]

If this amalgam of anti-democratic forces were to succeed in seizing power, Russia could be plunged back into totalitarianism. [H: Or perhaps, even, FREEDOM!]

But it seems equally likely that the alliance simply would fracture ideological lines; such marriages of convenience rarely seem to last. [H: Oh barf.]

Communists, for example, still hate fascists as a residue of World War II, while Cossacks hate the Communists who tried to outlaw them.

THEY HATE AMERICANS

They hate Westerners, and particularly Americans, for the support they have given Yeltsin--and the "decadence" they have brought to the ancient Russian nation.

They can't stand Armenians, Azerbaijanis, Chechens and any other non-Russian nationalities from the former Soviet Union, who are thought to have built up mafias inside Russia to control business and commerce. [H: This is surely a jest--why would you like someone or ones who bring crime, force and destruction to your Motherland and fellow-citizens? This seems like a great big PLUS to me.]

But they reserve their most vicious wrath for Jews, spitting hatred against them with nearly every word they speak. [H: Now we get there, don't we? The "put-upon" shouting more "put-upon" garbage. Who do you think destroyed Russia in the Bolshevik Revolution? Yep, those so-called, self-styled JEWS of the Khazarian Zionist One World Order!]

Jews destroyed the old Soviet Union, they say, so they could steal its resources and dominate its people. Jews control the Russian economy, they say, and run it for their own benefit; Jews own Russia's mass media, THEY SAY. [H: So the truth hurts?--so "they" say!]

Jews run the Kremlin, they say, and the White House in Washington. [H: RIGHT ON!]

"Go tell your Jew President Clinton [true] that his Yid pig stooge Yeltsin [true] is finished," screamed one young man, his

face twisted with rage, at an American correspondent outside the Ostankino TV center Sunday night.

These are not isolated, random sentiments. For the last two weeks, since Russia's latest power crisis began, nearly every conversation with supporters of the parliament has veered at some point into anti-Semitism. [H: No--anti-Bolshevik so-called JEWISH ZIONISTS.]

The beliefs are patently absurd--that Yeltsin is Jewish, that his wife Naina is Jewish ("what kind of a name is Naina?" is a commonly heard insinuation), that Yeltsin's entire cabinet is Jewish. [H: So, truth is very hard for the American Zionists to swallow??]

One army deserter who has been guarding the parliament--an otherwise calm, rational and well-spoken man--suddenly interrupted a conversation about politics with the observation that patriarch Alexy, the head of the Russian Orthodox Church, is actually a Jew. [H: So what else is new? As far back as the Fifteenth Century the *Protocols* have actively ordered the so-called "Jews" (not so-called, however, in the 15th century) to No. 4: "As for what you say of their destroying your synagogues: make your sons canons and clerics in order that they may destroy their churches." I would also share with you a "Jewish" observation regarding accomplishments of the ONE WORLD PLAN expressed in instructions from the *Protocols of Zion*: "...the 'Churches' are suffering from paralysis. The Jews now have the Christian Churches accepting atheism--even within their own Christian Churches. We are rapidly succeeding in bringing the Goim to their knees." Also, back in 1923 it was observed: "Thus come Revolutions in which Christians do all the fighting and of which Jews reap all the profits. Russia is completely destroyed by the Jews. Revolution has broken out in the Empire of Britain. Ireland is almost a Republic, in fact, if not in name, and the Jews are prospering amazingly. Our so-called "British" Cabinet is in point of fact a Bolshevik Cabinet in preliminary stage. Our success is assured." Indeed, readers, the Zionist is all but finished in success and the signs are obvious

that the egos of ones such as "Rosenthal" will not much longer be silenced as to that success.]

BLOOD LIBEL RESURRECTED

But facts have little to do with the unreasoning, deep-seated prejudices that spew from the Yeltsin opponents, [H: Read CAREFULLY--here was a "slip" of the worst kind. Right here was the credence to the statements claimed BEING FACTS, not fantasy.], many of them impoverished, poorly educated workers and pensioners who have suffered greatly under the sharp economic transformations of the last two years.

In fact, anti-Semitism is an ancient problem in Russia, the land where the czars dispatched their loyal Cossack troops to wage murderous pogroms against Jewish villages. And in moments of deep crisis, Russian anti-Semitism has always surged. [H: Hey, what about the Christian Holocaust done by the Bolshevik "Semitics"? Those "Jews" murdered over 10 MILLION people in their purge across Russia. No so-called "Holocaust" Jew ever seems to remember that little escapade!]

Today, anti-Semitic books and newspapers are freely sold in the subways of major Russian cities. [H: Not to be confused with already "taken" nations in which just to speak in question about the orthodox LIES of these Zionist Khazars (JEWS but not Jews), the speaker is immediately incarcerated as perpetrating a "hate-crime". Ah, blind, blind lambs.]

The Mass-circulation *Pravda* newspaper last summer brashly published a story that resurrected the ancient canard that Jews kill Christian babies to use their blood to bake matzos. [H: Well, not to make matzos usually, but often the Satanists, who fall into the same category as spoken about here, do use the blood for other things. This, however, is a use by these authors to bring gore and outrageous attention to total BS and have no grain of truth to either statement. This is stinking Journalism at its WORST! FABRICATION OF

STORIES WHICH HAVE ABSOLUTELY NO BASIS IN FACT OR THOUGHT--JUST FABRICATED FOR EMPHASIS OF THE LIE.] At one session last year, the deputies repeatedly voted down one Yeltsin nominee for a routine government post only because he was Jewish. **[H: If he was like the two authors of this article--that would seem reason enough!]**

Only after harangues from Speaker Ruslan Khasbulatov, himself a Chechen and the object of frequent snide remarks from extremist deputies, did the parliament narrowly approve the nomination.

For more than a year, extremist Communist and nationalist militants have been maneuvering their way into positions of influence inside and around Russia's parliament--aided by Khasbulatov's active purges of liberal deputies from the leadership of legislative committees.

[H: Good grief, citizens, how are you supposed to get TRUTH when this is the kind of propaganda paid for by the Elite to feed you blind readers? You think you no longer have a "cold" war with Russia? You don't--it is "HOT AS HELL"! Further, you who denounced my earlier writings as being absurd--regarding Khazars and Jewish influence in Russia, etc., had best take NOTICE. No matter what you THINK about the "Jewish" Zionist "influence" on nations about the world--you had better realize they are infiltrated into the very fiber of every so-called "free" nation or power-nation around your globe. And, I repeat, when the Titans clash you may well not know WHO is WHO--but it is going to be forces of incredible massiveness--and I remind you to keep your survival gear handy and a good hole in the ground. The Khazarian Zionists (now calling themselves Jews) ARE THE ANTI-CHRIST SET FORTH TO DESTROY YOUR PLANET.]

OPEN DEFIANCE

Some of these people are elected legislators who belong to extreme nationalist, deeply anti-Semitic groups such as the National Salvation Front, which have openly called for the violent overthrow of the Yeltsin government.

Others, such as hard-line Communist leader Viktor Anpilov, hold no elected parliamentary position.

Anpilov, an organizer of the anti-Yeltsin demonstration last May during which protesters wielding rocks and steel rods clashed violently with police **[H: They had nothing else to use to struggle against the horrendous treasonists--Russian people have no allowance for WEAPONS--sleepy Americans! There go you in just a tiny bit of time...!]**, headed the group of protesters who attacked the television center Sunday night. **[H: And who could stand with rocks and sticks against M-18 (American assisted) tanks and spotting equipment? Where will you citizens be when you finally realize what has hit you?]**

And some are experienced former military officers.

The commander of the parliament's paramilitary defense forces, army Gen. Albert Makaahov, had been fired from his job as commander of the Volga military district after backing the abortive August 1991 hard-line coup. He commanded Sunday night's assault on the TV center.

Vice President Alexander Rutskoi, a pilot, is a former Afghan war hero. He was shot down twice and captured by Mujahedeen rebels fighting the Soviet-backed Afghan regime--once by an American Sparrow ground-to-air missile, a fact that some observers believe has contributed to his anti-Americanism. **[H: H-m-m-n-n.]**

NEO-NAZIS JOIN IN

[H: Now comes the real balderdash.]

But there are also far less stable fighters in the anti-Yeltsin ranks.

Khasbulatov and Rutskoi, while endlessly proclaiming their allegiance to constitutionality and rule of law, actually agreed to allow about 100 goose-stepping neo-Nazis from the Russian National Unity Party to join the ragtag band of parliamentary guards. They took the lead during Sunday's assault on police lines.

"These are our temporary allies," explained army Col. Martinov, a guard assigned to protect the parliament's fourth floor.

"But I can assure you, we will never allow fascism to rise in our country. If these National Unity soldiers ever step out of line, we will tell them to leave."

END OF ARTICLE

* * *

Where do you suppose these "JOURNALISTS??" got their information? Do you actually think they would be up front in confrontation with ACTUAL GUNS? Don't be silly, readers, these are paid propagandists--the variety of which would never be caught alive in front of guns OR TRUTH.

How many of you watched the tid-bit by Andy Rooney on 60 MINUTES this last Sunday? His "miff" was about all the well known personages and their autobiographies. He pointed out that almost ALL OF THE BOOKS are written "with" someone. Most of what he pointed out were "with" someone (ghost writer) called something NOLAN. In other words Mr. Nolan has written all the autobiographies for famous individuals and THAT is why such as Oliver North has an autobiography of his life and times BEFORE he ever picks up a pen or has a thought about what did or did not happen in his experience. People, it is time

you PAY ATTENTION because you are being so badly "had" by such as this that you won't ever know what put you into those planned U.S. CONCENTRATION CAMPS.

A friend from California has sent us some material on those "Concentration Camps". He has attached a letter from one Tony Alamo, whom some of you will recognize in name. I KNOW TONY ALAMO AND I SHALL EFFORT TO SEE THAT HE GETS SOME OF WHAT NOW HAS POSSIBILITY OF BEING EXPRESSED TO HIM WHO HAS SERVED IN THE ARMY OF TRUTHBRINGERS. TROUBLE? MR. ALAMO? OF COURSE--ANYONE WHO BRINGS TRUTH IS IN TROUBLE CONSTANTLY FROM THE ADVERSARY. I WOULD LIKE TO SHARE THE LETTER, HOWEVER, BEFORE I DUMP THE CONCENTRATION CAMPS ON YOU.

TONY ALAMO. THANK YOU

Dear Concerned Christian:

The message in this 21 page brochure is not meant for the soul to become discouraged, but it's meant for you to get down before God in prayer with groanings to Him and pray that God will move away everyone of today's many mountains.

Today's troubled world has been of old prophesied. Sackcloth and ashes is today's dress code. We are to obey the law of prayer which is: "Praying always with all prayer and supplication in the Spirit, and watching thereunto with all perseverance and supplication for all saints" (*Ephesians 6:18*). We are to obey the law of suffering which is: "If any man will come after me, let him deny himself, and take up his cross daily, and follow me," Jesus said (*Luke 9:23*).

It's a Christian's duty to always have their heart prepared for suffering, trials, temptation, for all sharpness and hardness; to be ready to meet and endure through every trial, suffering, and temptation, and to endure any hardship which God may lay out before us in our Christian warfare. But many will not obey the

Lord and pray and prepare for today's trials and the fiery trials in the near future, and prepare for all the other things that are incorporated to happen, prophesied about in both the *Old* and *New Testaments*.

Jesus said, with the faith of a grain of a mustard seed "Whosoever shall say unto this mountain, Be thou removed, and be thou cast into the sea; and shall not doubt in his heart, but shall believe that those things which he saith shall come to pass; he shall have whatsoever he saith" (*Mark 11:23*).

God is still very much on the throne in heaven and He is still intently watching and listening to everything going on and being said here on Earth. Yea, His throne is in heaven but His eye is on the Earth. He isn't dead but He is alive. So give Him your earnest prayer and obedience in all things, and watch the Lord move away the mountains.

Warmest regards,
Your Brother in Christ Jesus,

Tony Alamo
World Pastor

* * *

Dharma, break this here, please for the next series of writings will be very long indeed. Thank you. We will take up immediately at this point.

REC #3 HATONN

WED., NOV. 10, 1993 1:46 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 086

WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993

This comes undated but was received on 9 Nov. 1993. I am not happy to have to ask Dharma to do the work required to offer this, in full, to you--but I will! The document comes from Tony Alamo via R.H. but is written by William R. Pabst and presented by SPIRAL: Society for the Protection of Individual Rights and Liberties.

CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS
FOR U.S. CITIZENS

INTRODUCTION

This transcript is presented by SPIRAL--Society for the Protection of Individual Rights and Liberties--a growing organization dedicated to informing the public of activities which could and do restrict our inalienable freedoms, such as those defined in the U.S. *Constitution*.

Most of such activities are not likely to be reported about in many of the news media most accessible to the masses for obvious reasons. Therefore, it is necessary to inform the public of these dangers of losing our rights and liberties through reports such as this.

The report you are about to read covers one man's research and diligent effort in exposing the federal government plans for implementing a dictatorial type of government in this country, including detention of U.S. citizens considered "enemies of the United States" in concentration camps set up throughout the country for this purpose.

This particular information covers only one small part of the many atrocities being perpetrated against American citizens behind the backs of the American public....

TRANSCRIPT OF TAPED MESSAGE CONCERNING
THE IMPLEMENTATION OF A DICTATORIAL
GOVERNMENT IN THE
UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

A NATIONAL EMERGENCY: TOTAL TAKEOVER

This is William R. Pabst. My address is 1434 West Alabama St., Houston, Texas 77006. My telephone number is: area code 713 521-9896. This is my 1979 updated report on the concentration camp program of the Dept. of Defense of the United States.

On April 20, 1976, after a rapid and thorough investigation, I filed suit on behalf of the People of the United States against various personages that had a key part in a conspiratorial program to **do away with the United States as we know it**. This is a progress report to you, the plaintiffs, you the People of the United States. The civil action number is 76-H-667. It is entitled, "Complaint Against the Concentration Camp Program of the Dept. of Defense". It was filed in the U.S. District Court for the southern district of Texas, Houston Division. The judge responsible for the case was Judge Carl Beau (phonetic spelling). [H: I'm sorry, this bears no "date" but we shall see that it is most timely.]

You have no doubt heard the story: Once upon a time, under the Nazi regime in Germany, a man worked on an assembly line in a baby carriage factory. His wife was going to have a baby, but the Nazi government would not let anybody buy a baby carriage. The man decided he would secretly collect one part from each department and assemble the carriage himself. When this was done and he and his wife gathered up the pieces and assembled it. **When they were finished they did not have a baby carriage; they had a machine gun.**

And that is exactly the situation that I am going to present to you at this time. The Center for the Study for Democratic Institutions recently completed a **proposed constitution for the "Newstates of America"**. **The Center is Rockefeller funded.** [H: I told you it was a timely writing!] To give you an indication of the type of constitution proposed, the term "national emergency" is mentioned 134 times. The document did not have a Bill of Rights and the right to own arms was taken away. At the same time, house Concurrent Resolution #28 awaited for calling a constitutional convention on or before July 4, 1976. the presiding officer of such an event would have been Nelson Rockefeller, Vice President and president pro tem of the Senate. This particular resolution awaited in committee. Obviously money would not be spent on these massive programs unless there would be the chance for the actual implementation of such a scheme.

However, in case the American people do not voluntarily adopt a new constitution; less troublesome to those who desire dictatorship, there is Executive Order #11490, which will include its predecessors when it is cited herein. The Executive Order authorizes the secretaries of the various agencies to prepare for any "national emergency" type situation--including, but not limited to, those specified in the Executive Order itself. If you read the Order, there is nothing at all left to the imagination. For any conceivable pretext, a national emergency may be declared based upon this frightening decree, dated October 1969. The Order itself was prefaced in March of 1969 by another Executive Order which established the federal regions and their capitals. All the departments of the government were involved, including the L.E.A.A. (Law Enforcement Assistance Administration) and H.E.W. (Health, Education and Welfare). Congressman Larry McDonald has revealed to Congress that various guerrilla and terrorist groups were being financed by the federal government. If they (the terrorist groups) actually began in search of activities, Executive Order #11490 would be activated.

But as mentioned previously, if you will read Executive Order #11490, you will see that a "national emergency" may be

declared for **any conceivable pretext whatsoever**. If the Order itself were activated, here is what would happen: The next day you and your family would be standing in front of your local post office with your neighbors; the front doors bursting with block-long lines of people waiting to be registered. After waiting in line with your family for hours, you finally get channeled through the doors. Once inside, you overhear the postal clerk with his sidearm on telling a frightened registrant, "Look there is nothing I can do. The truck behind the building will take you to a work camp where you have been assigned. Your wife has been assigned to a factory and there's nothing I can do." Then your son or daughter looks up at you with a quivering voice and asks, "Dad, why are we here?"

IMPLEMENTING THE NEW GOVERNMENT

Well, you see there's much more to life in a "free country" than paying your mortgage. You have to be aware of what is going on and act accordingly and participate in government; that is, get involved. Examining the organization chart of Executive Order #11490 to discover how we have all helped finance (through our tax dollars) the mechanics of the overthrow of our Constitution, Executive Order #11490 designates authority to the various departments of the federal government. **[H: Why haven't we told you about this? WE HAVE--OVER AND OVER AGAIN AND AGAIN!]**

If the Order were implemented, the Post Office Dept. would be responsible for a national registration. The State Dept. would be responsible for the protection of the United Nations personnel or property and prevention of escape from the United States. The Dept. of Defense would be responsible for its expropriation of industry; direction of service and a national production system; control of censorship; and communication expropriation of non-industrial facilities. The Commerce Dept. would be responsible for expropriation, selection and international distribution of commodities (which would be the actual **looting** of the United States), census information and human resources.

The Treasury Dept. would be responsible for collection of cash and non-cash items and the re-creation of evidence of assets and liabilities. The Justice Dept. would have concurrent responsibility with the Dept. of State for prevention of escape from the U.S.; for replenishing the stockpile of narcotics; for a **national police force**; for correctional and penal institutions; for mass feeding and housing of prisoners and for use of prisoners to augment manpower--which would be **slave labor**.

The Federal Bank (which is NOT a Federal bank) would be responsible for **regulation and withdrawal of currency**. The G.S.A. (General Services Administration) would be responsible for **confiscation of private property for government use**. H.E.W. would be responsible for **nationalization of education** (which the Dept. of Education has already done), health services, hospitals and mental institutions. The Labor Dept. would be responsible for recruiting manpower; selecting manpower; referring manpower; and allocating manpower so each particular person that was registered at the post office in this national registration **would be told where he (or she) was going to work**. H.U.D. (Housing & Urban Development) would be responsible for transfer of persons to temporary or permanent housing in regional emergency planning and cooperation. The Transportation Dept. is responsible for emergency enforcement and control and movement of passengers and the emergency operation of the Alaskan railroad.

There are two specific agencies here that we need to look at and to keep in mind. They are: H.E.W. and Justice, as those two agencies are related to the Dept. of Defense. The various military departments are part of the Dept. of Defense. Under it, we have the Secretary of Army, Chief of Staff, Deputy Chief of Staff of Personnel and law enforcement, U.S. Army's forces command, and continental Army Reserve & National Guard. And under that we have the four armies dividing up the United States. Under the Fifth Army we have the provost marshal, who is directly connected to the Deputy Chief of Staff for law enforcement personnel. Under the provost marshal for the Fifth Army we have the 300 Military Police Prisoner-of-War (POW) Command at Lebonia, Michigan.

At this point I quote from retired Admiral Elmo Zumwalt's book, *ON WATCH: KISSINGER* [H: Good old Hank!] states, "I believe the American people lack the will to do the things necessary to achieve parity and to maintain maritime superiority. I believe we must get the best deal we can in our negotiations before the United States and the Soviets both perceive these changes and the balance that occurs. When these perceptions are in agreement, and both sides know the U.S. is inferior, we must have gotten the best deal we can. Americans at that time will not be happy that I have settled for second, but it will be too late."

[H: R.H. continues to correct "America" into "United States" which is theoretically "correct". However, what Mr. H. is MISSING is that "they" MEAN "American" and with the NAFTA treaty and all it entails that will be one big place in which the U.S. will only be a little portion!]

Zumwalt said, "Then why not take it to the American people? They will not accept the decision to become second best while we are in a position of Gross National Product twice that of the USSR."

Kissinger responds, "That's a question of judgement. I judge that we will not get their support, and if we see it and tell that fact as we would have to, we would lose our negotiating leverage with the Soviets."

Zumwalt stated, "But isn't that the ultimate immorality in a democracy; to make a decision for the people of such importance without consulting them?"

Kissinger stated, "Perhaps, but I doubt that there are 1 million who can even understand the issue."

Zumwalt responded, "Even if that presumption is correct, those 1 million can influence the opinions of the majority of the people. I believe it is my duty to take the other course."

Kissinger responded, "YOU SHOULD TAKE CARE, LEST YOUR WORDS RESULT IN A REDUCTION IN THE NAVY BUDGET."

So we see what the intention of the State Dept. is regarding the People. Another fact: On Dec. 30, 1975, the California National Guard announced in a press release (which I have) that the state's Military Police battalions were organized and trained to provide immediate response to virtually EVERY civil and man-made disaster, as well as to assist Law enforcement officers in emergency situations; to carry out their law enforcement as well as their military mission. When I asked four of the defendants in this case for their mission statement they did not provide it--although they say it is public information.

The training spoken of for the California National Guard covers such subjects as dealing with individual civilians/civil population, detention procedures, citizen's rights, and similar matters. And you know as well as I do that when there is Martial Law, or Martial Rule, **citizens have NO rights--because the Constitution is pre-empted**. Even the uniforms of the National Guards who participate in this program are different from the regular uniforms. Army spokesmen will not reveal more about the uniforms. But the Los Angeles Sheriff's Dept. paramilitary units, who have received **this training also, HAVE ARMY FATIGUES DIED BLACK FOR THEIR UNIFORMS**.

A further fact is the disaster preparedness plan for the Marine Corps Supply Center in Barstow, California. Quoting from that document: "Under the Constitution and the laws of the United States, the preservation of law and order is the responsibility of **local and state government**. And the authority to maintain the peace and enforce the law is invested in the authorities of those governments." There are specific exceptions to the above concept. One of these pertains to federal intervention to civil disturbances in certain situations. Military commanders are deemed to have the authority to take any measure reasonably necessary for the protection of life and property in the event of a sudden unexpected public calamity which disrupts the normal

process of government and presents an emergency so eminent as to make it dangerous to await instructions from appropriate authorities. This includes law enforcement duties. The manual mentions something called "Garden Plot Forces", which we will discuss at length in a few minutes.

Don Bell (who writes a weekly report) reported on July 25, 1975 [H: **NEARLY 2 DECADES AGO!**] that in May of '75 the 303 Civil Affairs group of the U.S. Army Reserves in Kearny, N.J. conducted an exercise to sharpen plans for a **military takeover of the state government of New Jersey**. According to Colonel Frances Clark, they had conducted **similar studies on how to seize municipal and county government over the past few years**. But this was the first time they had studied STATE government. Such units were trained during World War II to operate governments in the United States. When local violence or catastrophe struck, the National Guard--under command of the governor--went into action. This is definitely NOT the situation at this time.... [H: **Well, you have seen it, public. In every possible remote circumstance, a takeover into "emergency" status--be it fire or flood!**]

CONTROLLING THE MASSES

On February 16, 1975, in the *San Gabriel Valley Tribune* it was reported that the L.E.A.A. (funded by the Dept. of Justice) and the Police Foundation (funded by the Ford Foundation) are prime movers toward implementing a national police force. Each, however, contends they support local police agencies. The total program involves military units that have the function of **taking over the administration of local and state governments**. That program is "Operation Garden Plot" (The Martial Law program).

The method by which the national police concept is being presented to the public has changed. It was first disguised under the cover of protection against civil disturbances. This program was as follows:

A) Keep the people from gathering in the streets.

B) Isolate and neutralize the revolution's leadership.
C) Dispersal of crowds and demonstrators.

This is followed by successful prosecution in order to: 1) Validate the action of the police; 2) Denying the arrestees propaganda materials, and; 3) Denying them the opportunity to recover money damages against the police for arresting them.

Let me quote for you the scenario which was developed for Cable Splicer One, Two and Three to justify the needs for dealing with civil disturbances: "Phase One--an arrest and shooting provoke crowd unrest and threats against public officials and a riot begins to form; Phase Two--police vehicles are ambushed, various attempted assassinations of public officials occur, destruction and raiding of armories occur, and thousands of people begin to gather and local police lose control; Phase Three--increased movement of rioters and the crowds must be dispersed before they become sympathetic with the rioters. The National Guard and the local police lose control."

This scenario provides for an orderly transition from state to federal control. The Deputy Attorney General of California commented at a Cable Splicer Three conference that **anyone who attacks the State--even verbally--becomes a revolutionary and an enemy by definition. They are the enemy and must be destroyed.** This program was taught in all military, reserve military and civilian police. The course name was "Civil Emergency Management Course". The official explanation that was to be given if any questions were asked about the program was: "This activity is a continuous, joint law enforcement-military liaison effort and a continuation of coordination established last year." [H: **Well, whatever "year" that was is not material to another point you had better consider very, very carefully. Who of you know what is happening now in your cross-training program WITH the Russians (Soviets?) and your POLICE? Right in the little town of Tehachapi, California (Kern County) LOCAL MEMBERS OF THE SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT HAVE TOP-LEVEL SWAT TEAM MEMBERS WHO HAVE GONE TO MOSCOW TO CROSS-TRAIN! ALSO IT IS WELL KNOWN THAT**

RUSSIAN POLICE ARE IN YOUR MAJOR POLICE ACADEMIES. IF YOU AREN'T NERVOUS, LITTLE ONES--YOU ARE DEAD! Yes indeed, these are **THE SAME** sheriffs who arrest Ekkers for trespass. Actually they have gotten to be on rather friendly terms with one another--although it does NOT stop the political harassment. Ekkers have always shown total respect and consideration of the Police in any form for they are simply serving that which is training required. This does not make the scheme of the Elite worthy of respect or consideration--except as attend safety and compliance.]

In 1976, the *Oakland Tribune* carried the most complete explanation of what is planned. It is reported in its entirety in the *National Chronicle* which added an analysis to the story. (The *Oakland Tribune*'s editor **DIED SUDDENLY** after the story was published!) And I quote:

"Last Saturday the California National Guard unveiled a new Law Enforcement Assistance Force--LEAF, a specially trained and outfitted Military Police unit, whose members will serve as shock-troops in the state's war against political protesters and demonstrators.

"I saw a full-dress exhibition of what the California National Guard has planned for the next American revolution. Helicopters, SWAT teams, civilian military policemen in jack boots and helmets, twelve-gage shotguns, .38 and .45 caliber pistols, radios, walkie talkies, and electrically-controlled intelligence centers wired for instant communications with any police force in the state.

"LEAF is a 1,000-member unit put together this year to handle unique law enforcement problems such as mass civil disobedience, protest demonstrations and riots. In other words, breaking heads and taking names. LEAF has the support of Governor Brown, a quarter-million dollars worth of grants from the federal government, and no public opposition from civil liberties groups.

"For all its ineptitude however, LEAF has a frightening possibility from a civil liberty standpoint. It is a direct product of the California "Cable Splicer" conferences--a series of high-level **SECRET** meetings between government officials, law enforcement officers and military planners held during the late '60s and early '70s. The meetings were held as late as 1975, so far as many public records show. These were the conferences which *Counter-Spy* magazine had identified as California's "Garden Plot Sub-plan".

"Gary Davis--Gov. Brown's right hand man--says LEAF is to assist civil police, not to replace them. Gary says, "Civilians could expect a civilian type law enforcement rather than what is commonly known as Martial Law." Despite this assurance, LEAF's exercises look disturbingly like the military coup described in the novel, *Seven Days in May*.

LEAF soldiers with nightsticks stood at intersections, stopping cars with suspicious occupants, checking I.D. cards and generally intimidating onlookers with their SWAT style uniforms, their sidearms and helmets. Perhaps more ominously, several participants in the role-playing exercises Saturday admitted that even under simulated pressure there has already been a number of incidents where the LEAF troops used excessive force to quell disturbances--even though their orders forbade it." (That ends the quotation.)

Former L.E.A.A. (Law Enforcement Assistance Administration) administrator, Charles Ross Donovan (phonetic spelling), is on record as having stated that local law enforcement has failed **and must be replaced by a national police force**. Patrick Murphy, the administrator of the Police Foundation, states, "I have no fear of a national police force. Our 40,000 police departments are not sacred." Ex-Attorney General William Saxby warned that if we can go on as we are, crime will invade us and the national police will take over.

For the policemen who do not cooperate and still want to be policemen, there is the program of Contemporary Research, Inc.--an organization of psychologists, sociologists, education specialists and economic experts--who work toward a solution of many of today's social problems. The same organization develops specialized computer programming for the new world-wide military command and control system, as well as computer based systems for law enforcement agencies at all levels of government.

The LEAA alone will receive over a billion dollars a year over the next 4 years--even though it has been ineffective against crime. This is because the LEAA is not geared to fighting crime; it is geared to developing a system for takeover of the United States with the assistance of the Dept. of Defense.

TO BE IMMEDIATELY CONTINUED.

* * *

Thank you, Dharma, I know it has been a very long day, dear, but I would really like to cover another segment before we quit this evening.

REC #4 HATONN

WED., NOV. 10, 1993 3:49 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 086

WED., NOVEMBER 10, 1993

CONTINUATION OF *CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS*:

THE PLANNED POLICE STATE

One of the programs the LEAA works on in its fight against crime is **psycho-surgery**. If you don't cooperate with their programs, you are merely operated on so that you will be as cooperative as an adding machine. Or, the LEAA supports drug research for the same purpose--to neutralize neurological sources of violence. Hence, as an example, if a law were passed whereby the ownership of firearms was declared to be illegal, you would be placed in one of these programs if you did not cooperate. The LEAA control exercise (at the state's level) is for the Office of Criminal Justice Planning of the Governor's Office. Here in Texas, Mr. Robert C. Klowers is still the executive director in that office. But all states have that particular department.

In May, 1975 the *LEAA Newsletter* describes the function of one of its organizations: the National Institute of Law Enforcement & Criminal Justice. This organization funds something called the "United Nations Clearinghouse" in Rome, Italy. The function of that organization is, among other things, **the exchange of Criminal Justice System information with the Soviet Union**. And it goes without saying that we have nothing to learn from the Criminal Justice System of the Soviet Union. These incredible projects are being funded with our tax dollars.

The code name for these projects are: "Garden Plot" and "Cable Splicer". Garden Plot is the program to control the pop-

ulation. Cable Splicer is the program for an orderly takeover of the state and local governments by the federal government.

An investigation was completed in Nov. 1975 by 4 sources: The conservative publication, *American Challenge*; the leftist *New Times*; the foundation financed Fund for Investigative Journalism, and; Don Wood of the trustworthy *Ozark Sunbeam*. It involves the **potential creation of a Police State through the use of the Pentagon and its computerized intelligence dossier (lodged in the Pentagon basement) of thousands of citizens by the National Guard, state and local police departments, the LEAA, plainclothes military forces, SWAT teams, and the Dept. of Justice.**

Brigadier General J.L. Julienit (phonetic spelling), senior Army officer of the Pentagon National Guard Bureau, has admitted, "I know of no state that did not have some form of these exercises within the last year."

Today the Cable Splicer handbook is composed of 6 loose-leaf 3-ring binders that are merely an outline for the impending takeover and destruction of our Constitution. The Sixth Army used the term "Cable Splicer" for the name of the operation, but it has not revealed the name of the operation in the other military areas within the U.S.

On page 4, paragraph 10 on Public Information, the instructions state: "As a means to prevent adverse publicity or misleading psychological effects in regard to coordinating, planning, and conducting this exercise, **all military participants involved will perform such duties in civilian clothing** when exercise oriented activities are conducted at law enforcement facilities. In the event inquiries are received regarding this exercise, the response should be limited to identifying the activity as a continuous, joint law enforcement-military liaison effort and a continuation of coordination established last year." On page 6, security guidance is explained to the effect that if anybody asks any questions, limit the information that is given out on the basis of it being in the interest of "national interest" (security).

Now, in the festivities celebrating the success of completion of the exercises, Attorney General Stanley R. Larsen, the commanding general of the Sixth Army stated, "The most serious challenge facing all of us will be the challenge of **discarding our legitimate responsibilities**. For a significant portion of a society at large is likely to regard us with suspicion and to question, even challenge our authority on the basic assumption of our profession. Part of this challenge we must be prepared to deal with; a potentially dangerous portion of our society which, in truth, could well become the **domestic enemy**."

The manual includes instructions on operations of confinement facilities, handling and processing prisoners—including searching, transporting, feeding, housing and handling of the special class of persons called "detainees". The plan also specifically includes a proposition for **CONFISCATION OF PRIVATELY-OWNED WEAPONS AND AMMUNITION**.

FILES ON POTENTIAL PRISONERS

The Army has over 350 separate record centers containing substantial information on civilian-political activities. Virtually every major Army unit has its own set aside from this. The Fifth Army of San Antonio has over 100,000 files of its own. The overall operation command post is a domestic room at the Pentagon. There are 25 million cards on individuals and 760,000 on organizations held by the Defense Central Index of investigations alone. And this information includes political, sociological, economic and psychological profiles. All this type of information on 25 million Americans. **[H: REMEMBER: TWO DECADES AGO! And, now you know of the Jewish Anti-Defamation League's involvement with listings through your local city's POLICE DEPARTMENTS! YES, INDEED, IT IS SERIOUS! May I share just one little portion of November 8th (1993) SPOTLIGHT front-page article: "Another ADL Mole Unearthed: The web of ADL intrigue in the West Coast and across the country grows ever more tangled as new information is uncovered: Veteran revisionists connected to the Institute for Historical Review (IHR) in Cali-**

fornia have unearthed another deep-cover agent of the Anti-Defamation League (ADL).

"The ADL office in San Francisco is facing several civil suits and may be criminally indicted for its spying activities against American citizens. Roy Bullock has been named as an ADL master spy for many years and kept the ADL informed on "enemies" of Israel....." This is ADL B'nai-B'rith, my friends.]

Since 1970 local county and state police forces all over the country have undertaken crash programs to install various kinds of computerized information systems. A large portion of this is being paid for by the LEAA. Beginning in 1970, Congress and the Joint Chiefs of Staff ordered the destruction of all these data banks, but they were not destroyed. All the outlawed collection is now located at Mt. Weather, Clark County, West Virginia and similar pentagon facilities designed as adjuncts to the president's emergency powers under the Executive Orders.

The cadre of specialized persons to enforce this plan are found in the U.S. Army Reserves-Military Police POW Command at Lebonia, Michigan. Mr. Fenren (phonetic spelling) of the 300th Military Police POW Command at Lebonia told me, when I called him from the Federal Information Center at Houston, that the camps in the Command were for foreign prisoners-of-war and for "enemies of the United States". I asked him if enemies of the United States included U.S. citizens. He became angry, wouldn't deny it, and referred me to a very sinister individual at the Army Reserve facility here at Houston who I talked to; who explained to me that the prisoners were called "inventory" and "internees". He would not deny that the camps were for U.S. citizens.

I called the Pentagon, spoke with the defendant there, and then with the provost marshal for the Fifth Army, and do you know what? Not one of these persons would deny that the system was for U.S. citizens. The provost marshal for the Fifth Army--when I mentioned the names of all the camp sites--said, "Well, at least you've got that right."

The names of the detention facilities that I gave him were a list that I had acquired from the *Ozark Sunbeam*. That list of names was the same list of facilities designated under the old Detention Act of 1950 as "emergency detention centers". But there is only one problem: That act was supposed to have been repealed in 1971. After some research, I found out what the problem was. One Congressman--when the hearings were held for the repeal of the Emergency Detention Act--mentioned there are 17 other bits of law that provided for the SAME THING. So it didn't matter whether they ever repealed the Emergency Detention Act. The public was in fact tricked by the Congress of the United States! [H: And you think NAFTA is a good deal! How do you CAUSE Perot to take this information and act? I don't know, *United We Stand*--I don't know!]

Here are the designated sites: [H: Don't get your hopes up that these are ALL, you now have designated sites from every closed military base in your nation from as far back as there were active military bases, in addition to acquired sites now all over the nation, Canada and Mexico! You see, you are already considered a New World Order single nation!] Tucked away in the Appalachian Mountains of central Pennsylvania is a bustling town of approx. 10,000 people. Fifteen to twenty years ago it was a sleepy village of 400. Allenwood, Pa is linked to New York City by Interstate U.S. 80. It takes up approx. 400 acres and is surrounded by a 10-foot barbed-wire fence. It now holds approx. 300 minimum security prisoners to keep it in shape. it could hold 12,000 people from one day to the next.

Thirty miles from Oklahoma City on U.S. 66 is El Reno, Oklahoma with an approx. population of 12,000. Due west, 6 miles from town, almost in sight of U.S. 66 is a complex of buildings which could pass for a small school. However, the facility is overshadowed by a guard house which appears to be something like an airport control tower--except that it's manned by a vigilant, uniformed guard. This is a federal prison camp or detention center. These camps are all located near super-highways or near railroad tracks or both.

The federal prison camp at Florence, Arizona could hold 3,500 prisoners. It is presently kept in condition by approx. 400 legally convicted prisoners. Wickenburg, Arizona is famous for its municipal airport, which was once government owned. It is now occupied by a private party. It is rumored to be capable of being taken back by the federal government without notice.

Now there are a couple of other of these facilities which are probably existing under the same arrangements. This particular rumor of instant take-back without notice has existed for about 9 or 10 years. The only way it can actually be established is by looking at the local contract for the Wickenburg Municipal Airport itself and the parties that have possession of it.

As I mentioned previously, these names were ratified by the provost marshal of the Fifth Army who is in charge of the 300th Military Police POW Command. He is the one who verified them. He said, as I mentioned before, "Well at least you've got that right."

Some of the other locations are: Tulalake in California--now in private hands. It can be retaken "without notice". Some of the others: We have Mill Point, West Virginia. I couldn't find a thing on Mill Point but in that area we have all kinds of prisons. Among them are: Alderson, W.V., a woman's federal reformatory; Lewisburg, W.V., a federal prison; Greenville, S.C. in Greenville County is now occupied by the State Youthful Offenders Division. Even that is a mystery to the people of that area.

At Montgomery, Alabama we have a federal civilian prison camp at Maxwell Air Force Base. Now does THAT sound right? There's one at Tucson, Arizona, Davis-Monthan Air Base. In Alaska we have Elmendorf at Eielson Air Force Base.

And that brings us to a facility in Florida called Avon Park, Florida. I sent a representative to see what was at Avon Park, Fl. He found the Avon Park Bombing and Gunnery Range, which is also listed as the 56th Combat Support Squadron of the U.S. Air Force; which is also listed as the Avon Park Correc-

tional Institute. No one is permitted entrance and probably there is no overfly permitted because it is a bombing and gunnery range. This was one of the places ratified by the provost marshal of the Fifth Army.

In 1976, as well as on March 20, 1979, I went to the Sheriff's Dept. in Houston to see if our local Sheriff's Dept. had been infiltrated by these plans. Well, it appears so. I was put in contact with a Lt. Kiljan (phonetic spelling) who is in charge of some secret unit in the department. I asked him if he had participated in military training or in training with military personnel here in the Sheriff's dept. He denied it, and when I asked him if he would testify so under oath he became angry and stated, "You are just an ordinary citizen. I don't have to tell you anything." I later discovered that Lt. Kiljan is the ex-director of the Houston branch office of the U.S. Secret Service. Now where does his money come from? The area is administered by the Houston-Galveston Area Council.

In this regional-government plan, each federal region is divided into state clearing houses, and each state clearing house is divided into area clearing houses. And in our area we have the Houston-Galveston Area Council. It serves as a conduit for federal funds in two major areas: LEAA and HEW.

Almost everybody thinks this organization (the Houston-Galveston Area Council) is for the development of the area--the geographical area here in Houston. But it is not. It is for the development of LEAA and HEW projects. Now this finds its counterpart IN EVERY COMMUNITY ACROSS THE U.S. It provides for these agencies a liaison for intergovernmental communications, interaction and coordination.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

May insight and God WISDOM accompany the reading of this information. It is "old", readers, and you are now encircled and the noose is closing. GOD HELP YOU TO SEE AND HEAR.

Salu.

CHAPTER 6

REC #1 HATONN

THU., NOV. 11, 1993 8:43 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 087

THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993

AND YOU "THINK"--NO WAR?

I am interrupting the discussion on Concentration Camps in the U.S. to report on "wars and rumors of wars"! Remember something very important: "The U.S. has geared itself for 'two' underway wars at a time with 'one' MAJOR conflict." So--you are having rumors that deadlines are being set in Somalia for bringing your troops 'home'. Note, however, that they will NOT do so until after your "holy" days. This is to further condition you to separation and family division.

You must now "look around" and see where the other points of **interference** might be established through all the propaganda. You have to leave the Soviet encounters basically alone to keep image development but where else might there be established some serious conflict? Well, there is a need to get something going in the Asian sector to allow for focus change to "protect the world from mad nuclear bombers, etc.", so let us turn to the "fact" mills hidden from you-the-people. We can go right to Canada who is out to get you ANYWAY--because the NAFTA has all but destroyed the nation of Canada.

From *THE SUNDAY TIMES*, Nov. 7, 1993

U.S. TARGETS CRUISE MISSILES AT KOREA

Washington and Hong Kong: **THE UNITED STATES** has prepared plans for a cruise missile strike to wipe out North Korea's secret nuclear bomb-making facility as its confrontation with the world's last Stalinist regime turns into President Bill Clinton's biggest foreign policy challenge.

Washington fears that President Kim Il Sung, who has massed more than 70% of his 1 million-strong armed forces close to the border with South Korea, will himself order a preemptive missile attack or even an invasion of the South in a re-run of the Korean War he launched four decades ago.

Nearly 2 million soldiers are dug in along the two sides of the 152-mile demilitarized zone separating North and South Korea, 36,000 of them American troops [H: By the way, it has been at least two years now that the *LIBERATOR*, and now *CONTACT*, has been banned to all troops in the U.S. military in that zone!!] who would be in the front line in any war triggered by the North's effort to become a renegade nuclear state.

The crisis threatens to come to a head over American attempts to force Kim to open his nuclear sites to the north of Pyongyang, the capital, to inspection by the international Atomic Energy Agency (AEA).

Pyongyang insists that the sites are for peaceful purposes only; the CIA believes the North is trying to develop a nuclear bomb. [H: How long will you nice people believe this drivel? The North Koreans HAVE bombs--given to them through the CIA! This, again, is the New World Order in full swing to take over sovereignty of EVERY nation on the globe--any who drag their feet get swacked. The "excuse" will always be something or another to get public opinion swinging in the direction of support for this New World Order beast under guise of human rights, etc. How many North Korean generals, etc., would the U.S. and Russia allow roaming through every nuclear site in the U.S. and Russia? Moreover, how long would you allow them to aim missiles and have arbitrary unilateral bombing raids on your country before you would fight back? At the rate you are brought into and under total control--you would never strike back--only continue to destroy OTHER nations one by one.]

American concerns [H: Note the total lumping of ALL "American" nations under the facade of acceptability when

the meaning is: United States?] grew last week after satellites gave intelligence on the latest North Korean troop movements. They revealed that Kim now has more than 800,000 troops with tanks and artillery massed in the area between Pyongyang and the demilitarized zone (DMZ) that divides the North from the South. **[H: Good grief, wasn't one WRONG and disastrous war with Korea enough? Further, do you see how this fits in with the "world police force" and concentration camps we are now writing about? You disperse your troops around the globe and the real forces (international strangers especially trained to handle U.S. citizens by force) will move in. All dissenters will be confined to incarceration holding camps. You are now watching the fulfillment of the purpose for those camps we are reminding you about.]**

South Korea's defense authorities also reported that the North had been strengthening military airbases and reinforcing its air defense capability around the Yongbyon nuclear plant with SA5 surface-to-air missiles.

On Friday, North Korea called its central party committee into emergency session, and ordered its 1 million soldiers to a higher state of alert. South Korean forces were also reported on the alert.

A senior American official--returning from a trip to the region by Les Aspin, the defense secretary--spoke of the danger of a desperate North Korea, suffering from food shortages and economic stagnation, launching a conventional attack across the DMZ. **[H: See--always making noise and placing the blame on the other side when there is no such thing remotely planned. Mr. Aspin is simply telling YOU what is planned from "your" side. You plan to blast North Korea off the map if you can do so. Of course, short of full scale nuclear attack from you--you can't accomplish that so you simply do the unconscionable thing and destroy them and your own in bits and pieces--the WORLD SATAN COALITION AT WORK!]**

"These guys are starving and may feel that you can either starve or get killed in a war," said the Pentagon official, adding that the Korean peninsula was "entering a kind of danger zone". Other officials in Washington expressed surprise at his "alarmist" remarks. **[H: So you go to Somalia to FORCE FEED those who didn't want you--why do you not just FEED the hungry and wouldn't that work, in all probability, better than war? NOT FOR YOUR WAR-MONGERS!]**

A sudden strike by the North would be devastating on South Korea's defenses. But so would the retaliation on the North; President Clinton has warned that it "would be the end of their country."

Over the past few days there have been a series of crisis meetings in the Pentagon and the White House to discuss contingency plans for the defense of South Korea, including a limited strike on the North's nuclear facility with cruise missiles.

Jim Woolsey, the director of the CIA, has described it as the most serious crisis facing the administration, but the president has been receiving conflicting advice from the advisers. The State Department and the National Security Council are less alarmed, arguing that North Korea is engaged in a huge bluff aimed at winning American concessions.

The State Department has dangled American diplomatic recognition, trade deals and the cancellation of a joint US-South Korean military exercise in front of the North Koreans without results, however, Bob Galucci, the chief State Department negotiator, found that North Korean officials invariably renege on any compromise once they consult with their political masters. **[H: How many promises and agreements have your POLITICIANS broken--TO YOU? Would YOU trust them?]**

Clinton is now preparing to ask the UN Security Council to impose sanctions, which both South Korea and Japan fear could trigger an attack from the North.

The effectiveness of sanctions on a country as isolated as North Korea is questionable. [H: Well, what about Haiti? Are you beginning to see the ploy and how insidious the lies are and the total manipulation of your mindset? WHAT ARE YOU DOING, AMERICANS? I use the term "Americans" intentionally--you are considered now, all of you, one nation under the control of the U.S.--actually ALL under control of the Committee of 300 One World Government! Suppose these "North Koreans" and "China" and the Ukraine, Georgia and other holders of nuclear weapons DECIDE TO COUNTER THE WORLD TAKEOVER? OUCH! KEEP YOUR HOLES READY AND SUPPLIES AT HAND--YOU ARE GOING TO NEED THEM AND FROM THE SOUNDS OF THESE THREATS--PRETTY SOON! How many of you got up this morning (11/11/93) with Korea on your mind in line of importance? I thought not.] The key to success is China from which North Korea buys most of its oil, grain and coal. It is an ally of Pyongyang but it also has developed increasingly close relations with Seoul and, above all, it does not want the North to have nuclear weapons.

North Korea is the world's most repressive state [H: That is what they have said about EVERY state you have invaded and attacked.]--Amnesty International lists 150,000 political prisoners [H: Gosh, you can bet that number--ask Gunther Russbacher, Ray Renick, Bo Gritz.... and soon, you will have concentration camps filled to overflow with YOU.]--as well as its most secretive. Despite the general collapse of Communism in the world and the disintegration of the North Korean economy--the gross national product fell by more than 15% between 1990 and 1992--Kim has rejected any political reforms. His regime is as hardline as ever.

Kim, an octogenarian, has handed over day to day control to Kim Jong Il, his son, an unpleasant womanizer and drunk who has a question-mark over his sanity. [H: Everyone still with us? Unpleasant? Womanizer? Drunk? Question about his sanity? Sounds like the whole of your Congress to me, Supreme Court and average Administrative executive and

supervisor!]

He was the alleged organizer of North Korea's sinister overseas terrorist operations in the 1980s, which culminated in the bombing of a South Korean airliner in 1987 with the loss of 115 lives. [H: Oh, NOW we get "there"! Sorry, readers, you can lay that little bombing incident right in the lap of SLO Connection's Judge William Clark, a more recently recognized acting Secretary of State! FOR THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA!]

For much of the past 40 years since the end of the Korean War an uneasy stalemate has existed on the divided peninsula, punctuated by occasional border incidents. But the North Korean leader pledged last December to reunify the Korean peninsula by force if necessary by 1995 [H: In other words--we are going to give you unity and happiness IF IT KILLS YOU!] Military training was intensified and more ammunition put aside, according to South Korean sources. The number of air sorties increased, and North Korea also moved multiple rocket launchers closer to the border area.

Then in March, the North decided to withdraw from the Nuclear Non-Proliferation Treaty after IAEA inspectors found signs of undeclared nuclear activity at the Yongbyon plant. While American analysts argued over whether the withdrawal was a stratagem to gain time to develop a bomb or a scheme to secure favors from America, the huge North Korean army went on a war-footing.

A defector from the North told the CIA that the nuclear programme at Yongbyon was more advanced than was originally thought. "He came armed with a really horrifying tale," said one official. "They lack only a few small pieces to complete a device. It's really scary."

The stakes in this poker game are considerable. Clinton not only has a treaty obligation to defend the South against the North, if he backs down--as some American critics suspect he will--he could trigger an east Asia nuclear arms race, as Japan has threatened to develop nuclear weapons if North Korea does.

"If, as now seems likely, the US is perceived as having abdicated its decades-long commitment to defend its friends and allies in the region, it is predictable that Japan, South Korea and probably Taiwan and perhaps other Asian rim countries will go nuclear," said Frank Gaffney, the head of the Center for Security Policy, a Washington think-tank. **[H: Here you HAVE IT! This is one of the MAJOR Tavistock World Order Committee of 300 organizations! Isn't it remarkable to read things when YOU KNOW WHAT IS REALLY HAPPENING, recognize the players and CONNECTIONS? DO YOU SEE HOW KNOWING TRUTH COULD AND WOULD SET YOU FREE?].**

Last week pessimism seemed to reign about the prospects of the United States and North Korea reaching a compromise that would head off a showdown. Analysts saw little likelihood of Washington persuading North Korea through diplomacy in the near future to abandon its nuclear programme or to cooperate with the IAEA by opening Yongbyon to international inspection again.

As the room for dialogue runs out, the possibility of imposing international economic sanctions on North Korea through the UN is increasingly mooted. Asian experts say such a development is fraught with danger.

Sanctions could provoke North Korea into reacting violently, they fear, lashing out in a defiant gesture against its perceived enemies. They could also trigger an economic collapse so that the country simply implodes. Either way the ensuing instability that would sweep the Korean peninsula would be a disaster.

[H: This entire presentation is a blatant "Intelligence" world plot to plant total expectation and acceptance of an attack against Korea. Do YOU understand this? Do you, further, see that with these announcements (ALL LIES) YOU will DEMAND such an attack? It is "get serious" time, readers.]

SPEAKING OF GUNTHER -

NEWS FLASH: And, readers, it is time to put every effort you can muster into attention to this political prisoner. As of yesterday, Gunther was readmitted to hospitalization. He was having severe chest pains with no way to counter them. He is at the Barnes-St. Peters Hospital which is believed to be in St. Peters, Missouri. The physician's name is Dr. Lewen.

Governor Mel Carnahan
State Capitol Building
Jefferson City, MO 65101

60 Minutes Attn: Story Editor
555 W. 57th St.
New York, NY 10019
Phone (212) 975-2009

Gunther is still "restrained" but this time with only one leg iron so he has less restriction than before. Here is the "kicker" however: The doctor informed Mrs. Russbacher that there are only three ways that Gunther could possibly have gotten Hepatitis: 1) BLOOD TRANSFUSION 2) SHARE A NEEDLE (ILLEGAL DRUGS) AND 3) HOMOSEXUAL ACTIVITY. The doctor is going to check Gunther, now, for HIV because he says: "HIV and Hepatitis almost ALWAYS go hand-in-hand." YOU have to get this man out before they manage to **KILL him!** None of these things are serious to him IF you can get his release and into a health regime.

* * *

Back we go to Concentration Camps:

CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR
U.S. CITIZENS

CONTINUATION, PART II:

MENTAL COOPERATION IN
TAKEOVER PLANS

I [researcher, William R. Pabst] examined their projects to see what they were doing. This regional-government program distributes federal funds for two major purposes: 1) Radio hook-ups between every police agency in the state [Texas] for Fort Sam Houston, and; 2) Mental Health programs, including programs for the mentally ill having priority of beds and hospitals.

Another interesting fact to consider is that in the Pine Bluff, Arkansas Arsenal "3-Z" is stored. **It's nerve gas which creates sleepiness, dizziness, stupor, and the incapacity to move about.** According to the Associated Press, the agent can be sprayed by aerosol, injected or sprayed over large areas by a bomb. The Military has admitted that one potential use of the gas is for CIVILIAN CONTROL. So whatever they have planned they've also planned a way for you to go to your destination in a tranquil state of mind.

HEW, by law, is operated in conjunction with the United Nations through the World Health Organization (WHO). Back in 1948, the International Congress on Mental Health--a U.N. organization--declared in its pamphlet, *Mental Health and World Citizenship*, that, "prejudice, hostility or excessive nationalism may become deeply imbedded in the developing personality without awareness on part of the individual concerned. In order to be effective, efforts of changing individuals must be appropriate to the successive stages of the unfolding personality. While in a case of a group of society, change will be strongly resisted unless an attitude of acceptance has first been engendered.

"Principles of mental health cannot be successfully furthered in any society unless there is progressive acceptance of the con-

cept of world citizenship," the document states. "Programs for social change to be effective require a joint effort of psychiatrists and social scientists; working together in cooperation with statesmen, administrators and others in positions of responsibility." [H: Well, you've got it! Doesn't this make you sleep well at night knowing all these adept persons are working for your "total comfort" and "mindlessness"?]

The three phases of the development are: 1) Mental hospitals for segregation, care and protection of persons of unsound minds; 2) Community Mental Health Care Centers, so that persons may be treated in their own neighborhood; 3) Child Care Centers for dealing with early difficulties of nationalism in a child's life.

Two years earlier, Major General G.B. Chisholm, Deputy Minister of Health in Canada--who later became director of United Nations World Health Organization--explained, "Self defense may involve a neurotic reaction when it means defending one's own excessive material wealth from others who are in great need. This attitude leads to war...." So his solution to the problem is: Let's redistribute the wealth among everyone. [H: Meaning, of course, "everyone" in the Elite Corp of 300 Committee members. This too, MAY, however, cause a "neurotic reaction" which indeed may need incarceration for protection of the deprived individual.]

Further, the reinterpretation and eventual eradication of the individual's concept of right and wrong--which has been the basis of child training--are the belated objectives of practically all effective psychotherapies. Now if we digress even further, to Beria (phonetic spelling), the director of the Soviet Secret Police in the 1930s, we see he explained the communist political strategy through the use of "mental healings" of psychiatry:

"PSYCHO-POLITICS is the art science of asserting and of maintaining a dominion over the thoughts and loyalties of individuals, officers, bureaus, and masses, and the effecting of the conquest of enemy nations through mental "healing". "You must work," he stated, "until every teacher of psychology un-

knowingly or knowingly teaches only communistic doctrine under the guise of psychology." [H: So--you have accomplished as much.]

[H: Editors, you knew it was coming--indeed, we have to begin to rerun as much as we can of the PSYCHO-POLITICS material with follow-on with "brainwashing" information in the U.S. and World. Repeat? YES! You ones are in serious trouble, can't remember what you have been given and some are NEW to the information and NEED IT ALL.] (See our next JOURNAL #83.)

If you look at the Russian manual of instruction of psychopolitical warfare, we see in chapter 9, "Psycho-political operations should at all times be alert to the opportunities to organize for the betterment of the community mental health centers."

Now, under the new national Mental Health program at this moment [H: Two decades ago.] there are more than 600 of these community mental health centers across the United States. The whole thing was promoted by Dr. Stanley F. Yoles (phonetic spelling), who was the director of the National Institute of Mental Health [H: Tavistock Mind-alteration organization of the Committee of 300.] in 1969. And he stated back then that the newest trend in treating mental illness is care at local health care centers where the patient is not isolated from his (or her) family and friends. They have been working on this program for 46 years publicly [H: now nearly 3/4 of a century], and now across the U.S.--through your tax dollars--you have 603 centers, Community Health Centers that are all part of this program. [H: Remember--this was written almost 2 decades ago. Also you will note that families can well be "treated together" in these nice "Centers" and/or in Central Holding Centers--better known as Concentration Camps. In fact, LOTS of people--BUNCHES--can all be "treated" at once.]

And this is how they are part of the program (It has already happened): In the mid-1950s, there were set into motion an interesting chain of events. About 1956 the Alaska Mental Health

Bill was proposed and later passed. It granted approximately \$12 million and 1 million acres of public land to Alaska so that it could develop its own mental health program. Now this was a little abnormal since Alaska only had a little over 400 people who were classified as mentally ill!

After the bill was passed, Alaska passed its own enabling legislation to get into the mental health business. They started by adopting the essential elements of the Public Health Service Draft Act on the hospitalization of the mentally ill in the old "Interstate Compact on Mental Health--now called the Uniform Mental Health Act. There were no provisions for a jury trial in it or anything else. You would just be picked up and taken to the Alaskan-Siberian Asylum--incommunicado [H: Sort of like Eleanor and son, Rod, perfected on poor John. Have him admitted, demand and legally require "no visitors", abandon him totally and "it's" finished--"they" get the property, you get the "shaft" and hopefully, for them, you shut up and die alone without having to spend very much on your living expenses.]--and the state would also confiscate all of your personal and real property! And they actually tried to do it in 1954 in the case of Ford vs. Milinak (phonetic spellings), which declared the act as adopted in another state (Missouri) [H: OUCH!, CAPT. RUSSBACHER!] as unconstitutional. [H: SO WHAT?!? "Constitutional" has nothing to do with your treatment through force, any longer.]

The act itself still exists--and modified--but essentially in the same form, the Uniform Mental Health Act, to which approximately 6 states subscribe. [H: Now almost all.] In passing most State Constitutions--if you will check them from the period of 1935--made a part of their constitution the practice of having a person submit to a 90-day mental examination to determine his (or her) sanity, without any provisions for a trial by jury. This was part of the national program at that time.

In this act, the governor could have ANYONE picked up and sent to the Mental Health Institution in Alaska or elsewhere. The results as rumors back in the '50s, were that there was in fact a sinister, Frankenstein-type mental health prison in Alaska.

I wrote to Alaska (the officials, that is) and asked them for a description of the land of 1 million acres that they were eligible to receive, under the Alaska Mental Health Act, and where they are. And I also asked them for a copy of the inventory they ran for their facilities back at that same time. Well, so far no answer. Probably I will never receive an answer without a court order [H: not likely].

But through the years, there was a spot in Alaska that was continually referred to: Southeast of Fairbanks; southwest of Fairbanks; northwest of Fairbanks--somewhere near Fairbanks. Then I received information that a pilot had flown over the area once and had had his license revoked. And so, for \$1.85 each, I ordered the low-level navigation maps from the federal government for Alaska and located the Alaska-Siberian Asylum for the treatment of enemies of the United States. It's right where rumor over the past 20 years had placed it: southeast of Fairbanks. It stands out like a sore thumb! It's the only one of that geometric configuration within the state of Alaska, and you will note a black line running up through Fairbanks. and down over near that area of the map. That is the railroad that the Department of Transportation would take the emergency operation of, under the Executive Order--if the Executive Order went into effect. And HEW would be responsible for making a determination of whether or not you were mentally disturbed because of your nationalistic tendencies, your love for the United States, or your adherence to any political or religious doctrine.

But let's look a little further into the type of program that the LEAA is paying for through the Dept. of Justice. The Federal Bureau of Prisons--located in the backwoods of North Carolina, near a tiny village called Butner--is constructing a mammoth 42 acre research complex for prisoners from throughout the East. Who will be sent for experiments to test new behavioral programs and techniques? **Target date for COMPLETION OF THE ENTIRE SYSTEM IS, IRONICALLY, 1984.** [Ref: Orwell "1984"]

And so, they're using right now, under the LEAA program, something called anectine (phonetic spelling). Punishment for

troublesome behavior within the prison is being done by **drugs and shock**, likely to be the most selected examples of programs that have made use of anectine--a derivative of South American curare.. Anectine was originally used as a beginning factor to electro-convulsive shock. **Such shocks applied to the head are so strong they can break the great bones under the strain of resulting muscle contractions.** Since anectine paralyzed the muscles without dampening consciousness or the ability to feel pain, by first injecting the inmates with it, researchers can turn up the voltage as high as they want without cracking the inmates' skeleton when his body is thrown into convulsions by the jolt. [H: Goodness, all "this" **SHOULD** correct almost any incorrect thought processes and heal a "disturbed" patient almost instantly.]

What the anectine does, in short, is to simulate death within 30 to 40 seconds of injection. It brings on paralysis first, with the small rapidly moving muscles in the nose, fingers and eyes, and then in the diaphragm and the cardiovascular system. As a result, the patient cannot move or breathe and yet remains fully conscious, as though drowning and dying. This is taken from the 1974 publication, *HUMAN BEHAVIOR*.

TO BE CONTINUED

REC #2 HATONN

THU., NOV. 11, 1993 11:51 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 087

THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993

CONTINUATION: *CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS.*

THE PEOPLE vs. THE CONSPIRATORS

The federal government answered my (researcher, William Pabst) suit in June (1976) by filing an unsworn general denial of everything that I had alleged. I spoke with the assistant U.S. Attorney in charge of the case and asked him if he had gone to the trouble to call any of the parties mentioned in the suits--since I had provided not only the addresses, but their telephone numbers to provide a faster means of investigation. He said he had not. He had not even done a **minimal amount** of investigation of the case, yet he filed a denial of my allegations.

I filed a motion in the meanwhile to take the deposition of the person who writes the training programs for the concentration camp guards, Mr. Richard Burraga--the 75th Maneuver Air Command at Army Reserve Center at Houston, Texas--stating that in light of all the recent activity of government agents, one of the agencies involved might attempt to murder this key witness, the author of the training camp program. The federal judge denied my motion, stating that I had not quoted enough cases to him justifying my request. However, he was also aware that there were no cases existing on this set of facts, but as you will see as I go along with this report, he chose to ignore it.

I then made an agreement with the assistant U.S. Attorney to take the deposition to Mr. Burraga. After I'd made the arrangements, the U.S. Attorney refused to voluntarily go along

with taking the deposition. **It is very difficult to find justice in our system of courts.** Law is usually practiced by the "buddy system", hence the court rules are overlooked or not followed.

On July 20, 1976 a hearing was held at the magistrate of Norman Black, U.S. District Court in Houston. The courtroom was completely filled with spectators. And although the news media had been contacted, no representatives of the press were there. There is a news media blackout on this matter.

Brief oral arguments were presented. The U.S. Attorney explained that I was not the proper person to bring the suit because, although the free exercise of my constitutional rights were threatened by the concentration camp program alleged, it did not constitute any injury. The magistrate was impressed with the information I had thus far collected and stated that he would bring it to the attention of the federal judge. The U.S. Attorney tried to have my investigation of the case halted, but the magistrate would not go along that far with a pre-arranged decision.

As an additional indication of what I was up against, the original hearing was scheduled for 10:30 in the morning. However, the U.S. Attorney had **secretly** had the time changed to 2:30 in the afternoon. The magistrate gave the U.S. Attorney permission to file for motion to dismiss because he felt that the concentration camp program--to be used for persons who exercise their freedom of speech--did not present any injury.

Now, on July 23 I had placed in the *Houston Post* and in the *Houston Chronicle* newspapers the following advertisement in the legal section. Quote: "Solicitation for witnesses in Civil Action 78-H-667, Federal District Court of Houston, People extemporal William Pabst vs. Gerald Ford et al. The action titled: Complaint Against the Concentration Camp Program of the Dept. of Defense. Attention: If you have participated in Operation Garden Plot, Operation Cable Splicer, the 300th Military Police Prisoner of War Command, or the Army Reserve Civil Affairs group, you may be involved in a program that needs to

be disclosed for this suit. To give your testimony call or write: (and here I place my name, address and telephone number).

As I previously mentioned, there is a news media blackout on the story. Both newspapers refused to carry the ad. First, at the *Houston Post*, I had to threaten them with a law-suit to carry out the ad, even though I was paying for it. And then at the *Chronicle* I had to meet with the president and various vice presidents because a refusal from that paper had come up from their own lawyers. Both newspapers finally carried it, but only after two days of complaining. The initial response of both papers was: "We don't carry stories like that" and: "Don't you think that the people planning the concentration camps have our best interests in mind?" As you will hear for yourselves, the policies definitely do NOT reflect our best interests.

The next event that occurred was that the U.S. Attorney filed a "Statements of Authority", showing the reasons that he could find why I should not be allowed to take depositions to get more information from the person who was writing the concentration camp guard training program. However, his brief was completely filled with misquotes of the law from many cases. He'd mention the case and then invent whatever the case should say. In my brief to the court at this point, I notified the judge of the violation of the law requiring honesty in such matters. But the notification was ignored by the judge, who apparently sanctioned this most dishonest of acts commonly known as "quoting out of context".

THE GENEVA CONVENTION

My brief was filed on August 27, 1976. On August 31, formal arguments were set. The new courtroom of the magistrate was almost filled again. However, no one from the news media showed up for this hearing either. **The few who were contacted had been told not to go; they would lose their jobs.**

At the hearing I introduced evidence that heretofore had never been introduced in any court of law in the U.S. The U.S. Attorney had denied, you will remember, everything in my suit

without so much as even a tiny investigation. So I introduced him to evidence the following letter from the Dept. of the Army, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff of Personnel, signed by: 1B Sergeant, Colonel G.S., Acting Director of Human Resources Development.

Quoting: "On behalf of President Ford, I am replying to your letter 27 May, 1976, regarding a news article in the *Dallas Morning News*. As much as he would like to, the president cannot reply personally to every communication he receives. Therefore, he has asked the departments and agencies of the federal government in those instances where they have special knowledge or special authority underlogged.

"For this reason your communication was forwarded to officials of the Dept. of Defense. Within the Dept. of Defense, the Army is responsible for custody and treatment of enemy prisoners of war and civilian internees as defined under terms of the Geneva Convention of 1949. Therefore, the Army is prepared to detain prisoners of war and detainees as defined in Article IV of the 1949 Geneva Convention relative to the treatment of prisoners of war and protection of civilian persons.

"It is U.S. policy that its Armed Forces adhere to the provisions of international law to set the example for other countries of the world to follow and respecting the rights and dignity of those who become victim of international conflict. It should be noted that the Army program is designed for implementation during conditions of war between the U.S. and one or more foreign countries. The Army had no plans nor does it maintain detention camps to imprison American citizens during domestic crises."

The problem with this letter is that **it's not true**, and that's what I'm going to discuss at this point. First of all, in verifying the authenticity of the claims in the letter, I checked the Geneva text. There is no article in the Geneva Convention entitled as the letter states. There is, however, on each of the classifications: "Protection of War Victims/Civilian Persons" and a sepa-

rate article on "Prisoners of War". That was the FIRST discrepancy.

The next problem with the letter from President Ford's representative is that it states that the prisoner of war guard program is set up for the implementation for "conditions of war between the U.S. and one or more (foreign) countries." However, Article III of the Geneva Convention reads that the treaty applies to (and I am quoting): "In case of an armed conflict, not of an international character, occurring within the territory of one of the high contracting parties." Obviously an armed conflict occurring with one's own territory did not mean between one or more of the parties to the treaty, especially if only one is involved. Now, the examples of this type of conflict in the U.S. involving only the U.S. this convention or treaty can go into operation--which includes the procedures for setting up the concentration camps.

Article LXVIII of the Convention states (and I paraphrase): If you commit an offense that is solely intended to harm the occupying power, not harming the life or limb of members of the occupying power, but merely talking against such a force--such as the Martial Law situation--you can be imprisoned provided that the duration of such imprisonment is proportionate to the offense committed. Well, President Dwight Eisenhower didn't feel that provision was strong enough. So he had the following additions placed in the treaty, which states: "The U.S. reserves the right to impose the death penalty in accordance with the provisions of Article LXVIII without regard to whether the offenses referred to therein are punishable by death under the law of the occupied territory at the time the occupation begins."

So not only can you be imprisoned for having exercised freedom of speech, YOU CAN BE PUT TO DEATH UNDER THE PROVISIONS OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION IN 1949 FOR HAVING EXERCISED, OR ATTEMPTING TO EXERCISE FREEDOM OF SPEECH.

The next item that I introduced into evidence was a field manual; FM 41-10, "Civil Affairs Operation". You will remember at the outset that I mentioned Civil Affairs groups. Let me quote to you from that manual what one of the functions of the Civil Affairs activities includes: "Item 4. Assumption of full or partial executive, legislative and judicial authority over a country or area." So let's see what a "country or area" is defined as in the same manual. It includes: "small towns and rural areas, municipalities of various population sizes, districts, counties, provinces or states, regions of national government."

Nowhere in the manual does it exclude this program from being put into effect right here in the United States. As a matter of fact, in Kearny, New Jersey, the Civil Affairs group went into that area and practiced taking over that governmental unit. And yet the Army--in its letter of June 16--states that these programs are not for us. Yet they are practiced here in the United States under conditions that can only occur **here at home.**

The study outline of field manual, FM 41-10 on page j-24 under "Penal Institutions 1-B", you see there is a program on concentration camps and labor camps--number, location and capacity. It is important to note that a concentration camp and a labor camp ARE ALWAYS LOCATED NEAR EACH OTHER FOR OBVIOUS REASONS.

Again on page d-4 of the same manual you'll find a sample receipt for seized property; a sample receipt written in English and containing terminology applicable to only U.S. territory.

On page 8-2 of the same manual, under the heading "Tables of Organization and Equipment", we find that there are 3 other organizations that would be working along with the Civil Affairs operation: the Chemical Service Organization, the Composite Service Organization, and the Psychological Operations Organization, along with the various Civil Affairs organizations.

In July of that year (1976), the following Civil Affairs groups met with the following airborne groups at a staging area in Fort Chaffee, Arkansas. A staging area is where military units meet

before they go into action. They met with the 82nd Airborne and part of the 101st Airborne; the 321st Civil Affairs group of San Antonio, Texas headquarters; the 362nd Civil Affairs brigade from Dallas, Texas; the 431st Civil Affairs company from Little Rock, Arkansas headquarters; the 306th Civil Affairs group, U.S. Army Reserves, Fayetteville, Arkansas commanded by Lt. Colonel N. McQuire (phonetic spelling) and William Highland. The 486th Civil Affairs company from Tulsa, Oklahoma; the 418th Civil Affairs company from Kansas City, Mo.; the 307th civil Affairs group from St. Louis, Mo.; the 490th Civil Affairs group from Abilene, Tex.; the 413th company from Hanlin, La.; the 12th S.S. group, 2nd Battalion (headquarters unknown).

They're ready to go into action. The problem is that it appears they were ready to take over the entire government of the United States as their mission sets out. One man who attended this staging area talked to a Civil Affairs sergeant and asked him what his job was. The sergeant explained that the civilians of this country will really be surprised some day when the Civil Affairs groups begin to operate the government.

Now, the Dept. of the Army still maintains that all this is not for the United States--yet this training continues here for us. The evidence is overwhelming; **the plan exists for the imprisonment of millions of U.S. citizens.** And even though all this information was presented to the federal magistrate, he still felt that no one was injured by such a plot.

On the 2nd day of Sept. 1976, the magistrate recommended to the federal judge that the case be dismissed. And the sole basis for this reasoning to dismiss was that we have to actually be physically injured before we can maintain a lawsuit of this type. He did not feel that, although all this active planning, preparation and training was going on, that any U.S. citizen had been injured--even though the citizen may fear exercising his (or her) freedom for fear of being detained and imprisoned in a concentration camp at a later date.

IGNORING THE CONSTITUTION

The case of Tatum B. Laird, heard before the Supreme Court in 1974, is a case in point. It involved the Army intelligence collecting apparatus, which was developing a list of names of persons who the Army felt were troublesome. The Supreme Court held that the making of lists of this type did not of and by itself present any injuries. The minority opinion in that case was that the injury in the case with a program such as this made people afraid to use their freedom of speech for fear of being sent to jail for it. But the majority did not buy that argument.

The difference between that case and this case--although we also have the computer program--is that we have something **much further** past that point: the concentration camp guard program and the Civil Affairs program for the taking over of all functions of our government. In light of that the federal judge said that this is not an injury. As a matter of fact, the U.S. Attorney alleged that even if people were placed in concentration camps, **if they were all treated the same they would still not have the right to go to federal court.**

On the 20th day of September, I filed a memorandum to notify the magistrate and the federal judge that I had discovered that the federal government had a program for a number of years **TO SUSPEND OUR CONSTITUTIONAL RIGHT OF THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS.** This information substantiated the complaint. Habeas corpus is the name of that legal instrument utilized to bring someone before a judge when that person is being illegally imprisoned or detained so that he (or she) may obtain his (or her) freedom. **THE CONSTITUTION STATES THAT THE WRIT OF HABEAS CORPUS SHALL NEVER BE SUSPENDED.**

I found the disturbing information in a report; 94-755, 94th Congress, 2nd Session, April 26th, 1976, entitled "Intelligence Activities and the Rights of Americans, Book II". On page 17-d, entitled "First Amendment Rights", the report states that more importantly "The government surveillance activities in the aggregate, whether expressly intended to do so, do deter the ex-

ercise of First Amendment rights by American citizens who become aware of the government's domestic intelligence program."

Beginning on page 54 it is stated that, beginning in 1946--four years before the Emergency Detention Act of 1950 was passed--the FBI advised the Attorney General that it had secretly compiled a secret index of potentially dangerous persons. The Justice Dept. then made tentative plans for emergency detention based on suspension of the privilege of the writ of habeas corpus. Department officials deliberately avoided going to Congress. When the Emergency Detention Act of 1950 was passed, it did not authorize the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus. **But shortly AFTER PASSAGE of that act, according to a bureau document, Attorney General J.R. McGraft told the FBI to disregard it and to proceed with the program as previously outlined.**

A few sentences later on page 55 it states, "With the security index, use **broader standards to determine potential dangerousness than those described in the statute.**" And unlike the act, Dept. plans provided for issuing a **master search warrant** and a **master arrest warrant**. This is the center importance; it is the same thing that I am alleging in federal court. And yet the magistrate chose to ignore those facts **ALSO.**

We have government officials not only ignoring the will of Congress, but doing the opposite of what the Constitution provides by planning **illegally** for the suspension of the writ of habeas corpus. In addition, as mentioned before, **the master search warrant and the master arrest warrant are forms fed into the computer, which print the names and addresses on them from the TAPES PREVIOUSLY PREPARED BY THE INTELLIGENCE-GATHERING PROGRAM.**

As you are arrested, your home will be searched and anything found there may be confiscated. This program has existed since 1946 up to and including 1973, and without proper access to judicial discovery techniques, it can't be determined whether

the same plan now exists under the same name or under another name **RIGHT NOW.**

This memorandum was filed on Sept. 28, 1976 to make this court aware of the danger that our rights of freedom of speech and lawful assembly are in. But the court, on Sept. 30--after this notification was received--dismissed the case. However, in keeping with the practice of federal courts in Houston of actively participating in the obstruction of justice, I was not notified of the dismissal until the 6th day of October--which gave me just 2 working days to submit any further motion in a 10-day period before time starts running for the appeal.

What I have just said regarding the federal courts in Houston is not only my opinion; the *Houston Chronicle*, surprisingly, published an extensive document severely criticizing the federal courts in Houston for making up their own rules as they go along with the proceedings, as well as commenting on the Communist-like Supreme Court attitude of the judges and the court personnel. My experience here has been that the court has returned to me almost every document that I have filed. Then, after a big argument, they accept the document, stating that they just made a mistake. In reality, the power structure doesn't want these types of cases in ANY federal court.

SUMMARY OF EVIDENCE

On the 8th of Oct. I had submitted a request for finding the facts in the filing which had been established by the evidence presented:

1. The 300th Military Police POW Command is located at Livonia, Mich.
2. The Dept. of the Army has stated that said Command exists per se the Geneva Convention of 1949, a treaty of the U.S., Article IV thereof under the title relative to the treatment of prisoners of war and protection of civilian persons.
3. However, no such title exists in the Geneva Conventions per se.

4. Nevertheless, there are separate titles, one of which is: a. Multilateral Protection of War Victims/Prisoners of War; b. Multilateral Protection of War Victims/Civilian Persons.
5. Nevertheless, Article IV of both titles does not provide for the creation of any military programs for concentration camps.
6. Whether Mr. Fenren of the 300th Military Police POW Command has stated that the purpose of the Command is for the detention of foreign prisoners of war and enemies of the United States.
7. Further, Article III, concerning civilian persons, makes the treaty applicable to conflicts occurring solely within the territory of the United States that are not of an international character, which is capable of including any type of conflict in its description whether it be civil war or guerilla activity or anything else. The text states: "In case of armed conflict not of an international character occurring in the territory of one of the high contracting parties, each party to a conflict shall be bound to apply to the minimum of the following provisions."
8. Dept of the Army field manual FM 41-10, Civil Affairs Operations of Civil Affairs Organization, lists as one of its functions the assumption of full or partial executive, legislative and judicial authority over a country or an area and there is no specific exclusion of the United States as such a country or area.
9. Said manual defines country along certain geographical population basis, county, state regions and national government.
10. Said organization has in fact conducted practiced takeovers of local and state governments in the continental United States, including but not limited to, the state of New Jersey.
11. Said organization includes in its study outline on page j-24 a section on concentration camps and labor camps.
12. Said organization includes in it composite service operations and psychological operations organizations.
13. Said psychological operation is working with the U.S. Public Health Service, are prepared to operate any and/or all

- mental health facilities in the United States as tools of repression against outspoken but nonviolent political conduct of the United States citizens in conjunction with all the above, which is to be used for the same purpose.
14. Further, the Dept. of Justice, in conjunction with this program, has had plans for the suspension of writ of habeas corpus since the year of 1946; has planned depriving persons being detained under this total program any means for protection against tyrannical political repression.

The plaintiff requested that the court make findings of fact and draw conclusions of law, consistent therewith as shown by the evidence on record before the court. The effect of this request is that the case must go back to the district judge for further consideration. I mentioned that it appeared that all this planning for concentration camps was to be directed against anyone regardless of his political persuasion or his ideology who exercised freedom of speech against the established power structure of international bankers and multinational corporations. **But with Proposition B-type movements threatening to reduce taxes throughout our nation, I foresee an activation of emergency programs so that the parasites on the federal take will continue to receive their checks.**

TO BE CONTINUED.

CHAPTER 8

REC #3 HATONN

THU., NOV. 11, 1993 4:19 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 087

THU., NOVEMBER 11, 1993

CONTINUATION: *CONCENTRATION CAMP PLANS FOR U.S. CITIZENS.*

PRICE OF PATRIOTISM

In the same Senate document, on intelligence activities on the rights of Americans referred to on pages 166 and 167, you will find that the federal government has targeted its intelligence activities against one group of Americans. On page 166 the first classification listed it rightists and anti-communist groups. And the first group on page 167 on Army surveillance lists the John Birch Society as number 1 and the Young Americans for Freedom as the number 2 target. Therefore, the groups of U.S. American citizens considered to be the highest enemy of the United States by the federal government at this time is the CONSERVATIVE PATRIOT.

Although this information has been available since April of this year (1979), no one has mentioned this incredible discovery that the federal government considers the patriotic conservative as its greatest enemy. I have received all kinds of information regarding this case from all across the United States.

PRICE OF APATHY

I obtained the 1945 report of the OSS (Office of Strategic Services)--the precursor of the CIA--7th Army, William W. Quinn, Colonel GFCAC of the G2, on the liberation of Dachau, a concentration camp during the liberation in Germany. It contains many groups of information, but the relevant portion of the report concerns itself with the section on the townspeople.

Quoting from this report, on why the people of this little town didn't complain or didn't overthrow oppressors but just continued to go along and get along even though they lost their freedom in the process. And I quote:

"These words crop up and up again. They are the rationalization of a man who admits that he was a member of the Nazi Party. 'I was forced to do so by business reasons,' they state. We were lied to in every respect but they admit they knew the camp existed. But they saw the work detail to the inmates passing through the streets under guard, and in some instances the S.S. behaved brutally even towards the townspeople.

"When asked if they realized that within the last 3 months before the liberation 13,000 men lost their lives within stone's throw of where the people lived, they claimed they were shocked and surprised.

"When asked if they never saw transports of dead and dying pass through the streets along the railway, they referred only to the last one. They insist that most of the trains came in at night and that they were sealed cars.

"Did they never ask what was in the endless procession of cars that came in full and always went out empty? A typical reply was, 'We were told it was all army material and booty from France.'

"It is established that anyone who stated that he saw only one train come in in the daytime was telling a flat lie. There are quite a few such people in Dachau."

The analysis of the anti-Nazi element of the town: 1) The people knew what was going on in the camp, even ten years prior to liberation; 2) the town did a thriving business from the concentration camp guard; 3) Ninety percent are guilty and have dabbed themselves with the blood of innocent human beings; 4) The people are to blame for their cowardice--they were all too cowardly. They didn't want to risk anything. And that was the way it was in all of Germany.

The conclusion of this report written on Dachau in 1945 on the liberation of the concentration camp applies today. The conclusion is as follows: If one is to attempt tremendous tasks and accept the terrible responsibility of judging a whole town, assessing it in mass as to collect a guilt of innocence of all its inhabitants for their complicity in committing this most heinous of crimes, one would do well to remember the fearsome shadow that hands over **everything in THIS state in which crime has been incorporated and called THE GOVERNMENT.**

So you can see how the whole program is related here. My lawsuit was against one single aspect of the total program: The enforcement arm of the conspiracy. The people who make up the cadre that is going to occupy the concentration camps where enemies of the United States will be placed. Remember Solzhenitsyn's words in the *Gulag Archipelago*: "Resistance should have began right there but it did not begin. You aren't gagged, you really can--you really ought to cry out that arrests are being made on the strength of false accusations. If many such outcries had been heard all over the city arrests would have no longer have been so easy."

They, the tyrants, can't work in the public eye. Those people who were so apathetic, hoping that nothing was really wrong, that nothing would happen to their persons and property, sat back and watched. The anarchists, financed by multinational interests, looted and pillaged their country.

If you think that all (that) is necessary is to pay your house notes, to pay your TV notes, to go vote when there is an election, and to stand back during the rest of the year and watch as your country and way of life are replaced by a system in which you will be a slave in a concentration camp, you--not the conspirators--are guilty because you, by silent acquiescence, invite tyranny and oppression.

And when you have to steal food to eat because our production is for foreign use because the Dept. of Commerce--through Executive Order 11490 and its predecessors--is responsible for international distribution of our commodities, don't sit in the

culvert hiding and eating and wondering what happened because you made it all possible.

When your family is split up and spread across the United States to do slave labor and you never see your loved ones again, it will be your fault because you did nothing to prevent it. And once we lose our freedom we are never going to regain it. That is why we must **stand together** to prevent the loss of our freedom as citizens of the United States.

Thank you very much.

(Conclusion of the transcript of this taped report.)

BACK TO RUSSBACHER

Editor's note: At the time of compiling this JOURNAL Russbacher has had his heart surgery but has not been released from the jail in Missouri.

OK, readers, the first of the wondrous letters are pouring in--PLEASE, continue.

I want to thank my most special friend, Suzy W. for offering us a copy of a letter to the **SHERIFF of St. Charles County Jail**. We offer it here so that you have guidelines if you would approach this person. Suzy has researched this situation and you will be in good hands with the information.

November 5, 1993

Sheriff Raymond Runyon
St. Charles County Jail
301 N. Second Street
St. Charles, MO 63301

Dear Sheriff Runyon:

Naval Captain Gunther Russbacher (Office of Naval Intelligence), ex-POW, has been held on an outrageously high cash-

only bail in St. Charles County Jail since being moved there about two weeks after Judge Michael Brown, on August 30, 1993, ordered his sentence vacated and the St. Charles County prosecutor's office did not file an appeal.

Although I find this almost impossible to believe, I have been told it is fact: In Missouri, the county government is autonomous, and county sheriffs are accountable to NO ONE, not the state attorney general, not even the governor, for all activities within the jail. There is no state review board to monitor the administration's treatment of prisoners, what happens among the jail population, or investigate any of their complaints, regardless how serious they may be. And you, as Sheriff of St. Charles County, by Missouri state law, are King of the Jail there, so to speak. Of course, this autonomy also applies to the county prosecutor and the presiding commissioner, collectively making a triune-led totalitarian system more usually associated with the oppressive, tyrannical regimes our national government has been battling for 80 years.

And this is what Gunther Russbacher is now up against. Surely you are aware that Captain Russbacher's real identity has been obscured and lied about, and ALL charges ever lodged against him by the State of Missouri have been totally fabricated to cover the CIA's funding of covert activities not authorized by Congress. But, are you aware that there is PROOF of his real identity and PROOF that the current alleged charges on which he is being held on a cash-only \$450,000 bail--"bad checks" totalling about \$8,000--are FALSE charges, Sheriff Runyon, and the proof will be shown in court. If you examine all of the legal proceedings in this case, you will clearly see there are no grounds on which to base his conviction and incarceration; you will see that you have been put in the position of holding Captain Russbacher **ILLEGALLY**.

I know the flagrant miscarriage of justice in his case was not initiated by you and I realize that you are not one of the perpetrators of the vicious web of lies and deceit that has kept him a prisoner of the Missouri State government for over four years. However, what the absolute authoritarian structure of county

government does is put you squarely as the **ONLY** person to be held accountable for Captain Russbacher's life, because you are the only one who can insure that he is given optimum medical care immediately and for as long as he is incarcerated in your jail.

The current situation demands not only your urgent attention, but **ACTION**. Just a few days ago Captain Russbacher was given a confirmed diagnosis of infectious hepatitis B and sentenced to 60 more days in an isolation cell, where he already had been held for almost two weeks. This is a most suspicious development at this time, don't you think so? Since I speak with Captain Russbacher almost daily, I hear that he does not have the jaundiced complexion and eyes of a hepatitis victim, nor does he have the liver distension and pain associated with the disease. It's especially curious that just a few months ago, during his imprisonment at MECC and in response to the protests that he was assigned kitchen duty despite his medical conditions, that institution's medical personnel stated that he did **NOT** have a history of hepatitis (which he **does**--history, not active illness!).

The manipulative aspect of this current convenient diagnosis and 60-day isolation is that it would prevent his appearing in court next month to **PROVE** his identity and his innocence of the false charges. In a concern just as critical to his very life, 60 days without the essential treatment--one doctor prescribed quadruple bypass surgery, another, angioplasty--for his critical heart problems could prove to be fatal.

If Captain Russbacher does have infectious hepatitis B, which is indeed a serious illness, the standard jail fare and environment are **NOT** proper diet or rest therapy for this disease. Nor are they anything other than crucially detrimental to his serious heart problems. And having him admitted to the jail's choice of hospital, where recently he was taken and manacled to the bed like a maniacal killer, is **NOT** an acceptable solution; it is perpetuation of the unconscionable treatment of a man who has been unjustly and illegally kept behind bars for four years in your state.

Gunther Russbacher's continued confinement in your jail is nothing short of a death sentence--with you, as Absolute Authority for his care, his executioner. Those whose lies and corrupt, illegal actions led to Captain Russbacher's incarceration in your facility are strategically removed from the scene; and you, as the person ultimately responsible for his proper medical care and treatment--**indeed, his very life while a prisoner**--are right there on the firing line. And I can assure you: Not only to the Austrian government, but to thousands of individuals and groups committed to protecting and preserving Gunther Russbacher's life and obtaining his freedom, his death in St. Charles County Jail would make him a universal martyr. And what will that make you, Sheriff Runyon? This is not a matter to be taken lightly, is it?

Yours truly,

Suzanne Ward

cc:

National POW Strike Force

American Legion

Veterans of Foreign Wars

The Americans Bulletin

Missouri Committee to Free Gunther Russbacher

Gunther Russbacher Release Committee

U..S. Attorney General Janet Reno

Robert Fleming, Missouri State Public Defender System

Missouri Attorney General Jay Nixon

St. Charles County Assistant Prosecutor Phil Groenweghe

Eugene Schwendemann, Presiding Commissioner, County of St. Charles

John G. Healy, Director, Amnesty International

Gary Stern, Director, ACLU Center for National Security Studies

Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan

Jack McLamb, Police Against the New World Order

Dr. Ben White

Dr. Pierre Cloutier and Associates

Dr. Stan Montieth

Dr. Ede Koenig
Dr. Lorraine Day
Dr. Paul Kenyon

* * * * *

Citizens, it is up to you how you go from this day forward. It is not EASY but no longer can you allow the serpent to wag the course of freedom--freedom will lose. It takes "little" in actuality to make a mammoth difference--here you have opportunity, along with some other instances, to not only make "a difference" but set new standards for soon it will be realized that to act so unlawfully will place the spotlight upon self and the actions will be revealed. You as a nation of individual citizens can make that difference--one by one until the flow is so great that the adversary criminal cannot longer function. For instance, some day if you can buy enough time, you can DEMAND no computerized election booths--no allowance given for "fixed" counters and you can bring back your nation. It is all but too late--IF YOU DO NOT ACT NOW AND HERE IS A PLACE TO BEGIN.

Before we close I want to also share Suzy's letter to Governor Mel Carnahan because it is difficult to know what to write--here is a good example.

TO: GOVERNOR MEL CARNAHAN
FROM: SUZANNE WARD

Governor Carnahan, I cannot understand how anyone with a conscience--a soul!--can continue to ignore the unjust and illegal incarceration of Naval Captain Gunther Russbacher (ONI), currently held on the outrageous cash-only bail of \$450,000 on alleged charges of writing "bad checks" whose total is only around \$8,000. Furthermore, the PROOF that these are manufactured charges is available in the cancelled checks IN QUESTION and the statements of the bank managers whose records confirm there have NEVER been complainants regarding these or ANY OTHER CHECKS AGAINST CAPTAIN RUSSBACHER.

How can you KNOW of this unconscionable situation--which you DO--and not act to free this man--which you have NOT.

After having been in isolation for almost two weeks, he has just been diagnosed as definitely having infectious hepatitis B and sentenced to 60 more days in a solitary cell. This is most suspicious, as it would preclude his appearing in court in December, when all the evidence proving his identity and his innocence of the current blatantly false charges would be shown. It also will prevent his having the prescribed treatment--one physician said quadruple bypass surgery, another said angioplasty--for his critical heart problems.

WHAT is keeping you from discharging your official responsibility to govern honorably, justly, and morally--and FREEING Gunther Russbacher--while he is still alive? If you have no fear of ever being held accountable for permitting such a blatant injustice as his incarceration to continue, then you are limiting retribution to humankind. Governor Carnahan, that would be a mistake of the gravest consequence, as God cannot be fooled or ignored.

Signature.

* * *

November 4, 1993

TO: U.S. Attorney General Janet Reno
FAX: (202) 514-4371

FROM: SUZANNE WARD

You have been notified about the blatant corruption of Missouri State and local officials, and it is my understanding that a grand jury investigation is underway.

Something that must be included in such an investigation is the complete autonomy of Missouri counties in their handling of law enforcement, legal and judicial matters. Even in the face of

pervasive corruption and criminal activities at county level, there are no higher authorities who can hold the offending county officials accountable for their actions. I am faxing you a letter from Rayelan Russbacher (Rayelan is the wife of Naval Captain (ONI) Gunther Russbacher, incarcerated in St. Charles County Jail; details are in her letter) to Missouri Attorney General Jay Nixon and the response from John Morris. Also, Mrs. Russbacher has been told by Missouri Governor Mel Carnahan's private secretary that even the governor has no authority over county officials.

There is no state medical examining board which can monitor the treatment of prisoners in Missouri's county jails or investigate their complaints, regardless of how serious; there is no agency or office in the State that has jurisdiction to hold the pertinent county sheriff accountable.

What kind of tyranny is this, where valid complaints on legal and medical bases can be stonewalled because there is no higher authority to whom an appeal can be filed? Why can a Missouri county operate as a totalitarian regime; why are there no safeguard systems such as we have on a national basis, crucial to a just and sound government?

Surely YOUR office IS a higher authority than the offices of the St. Charles County prosecuting attorney, the presiding commissioner and the sheriff, as well as the Attorney General of Missouri.

[H: Suggestion: Remind Ms. Reno that she HAD THE AUTHORITY TO HAVE FINAL ACTION in both the Idaho/Weaver incident AND, not less, the WACO incident in which all law enforcement matters were handled by her office which overrode all local, county and state authority. If it was suitable in a dastardly situation as massive as Waco, is there no way to interject "reason" into a county prison-system in Missouri?]

In the case of Captain Russbacher, outrageous prosecution--which is in actuality, persecution--has marked the entire legal

proceedings against him. The treatment he has received in Missouri state jail and prison facilities has been unconscionable, in some respects, akin to the treatment he received as a POW in Southeast Asia. The latest development is that just a few days ago, after having spent almost two weeks in isolation, he was diagnosed as definitely having infectious hepatitis B and sentenced to 60 more days in isolation.

That would preclude his appearing at a hearing in December, when his true identity and his innocence of the alleged--and false--charges could be proven. Does this not seem disgustingly suspicious to you? It certainly does to those of us who are working diligently to free him from his unjust and illegal incarceration. This manipulative isolation also delays Captain Russbacher's prescribed medical care--either quadruple bypass surgery or angioplasty--to correct his critical heart problems, which, if they continue very long untreated, will be fatal.

Please give this matter your urgent attention so that Captain Russbacher can be released BEFORE the State of Missouri manages to accomplish what they obviously want, his death in prison. Thank you.

cc:

St. Charles County Sheriff Raymond Runyon
St. Charles County Assistant Prosecutor Phil Groenweghe
St. Charles County Presiding Commissioner Eugene Schwendemann
Missouri State Attorney General Jay Nixon
Mel Carnahan, Governor, State of Missouri

* * * * *

God bless you, precious people of Truth and justice, for as the Master said: "As ye have done to the least of these--so too have ye done it unto me."

Salu.

Editor's note: Russbacher was released from the hospital after quintuple bypass heart surgery on Nov. 22, 1993. He was returned to the jail in Missouri. See Vol. 3, #9, Nov. 23, 1993 and following CONTACTS for further information.

CHAPTER 9

REC #1 HATONN

FRI., NOV. 12, 1993 1:17 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 088

FRI., NOVEMBER 12, 1993

COVER OR UNCOVER?

I had not wanted to change subjects from the Concentration Camps and other citizen control projects but I find a lot of you moving to distractions.

I AM aware that there is a new book out which deals with Bushes, et al., involvement in arms to Iraq, etc. I also am aware that the man is a "Jew". I am, further, aware that you don't understand how, if this man reveals TRUTH--how could he be on *Larry King Live*?

The group involved in political aspirations beyond the visible are doing "damage control". The facts are that Bush is about to be uncovered for a lot of interesting deeds. Is he worse than the present thugs? No indeed, but you will now find the Israelis getting into the act. The fact is that a lot of the arms shipped into Iraq (the enemy of Israel) CAME DIRECTLY FROM ISRAEL! The facts are, readers, that it is almost impossible to uncover the rats in the woodpile because you have to understand something--it doesn't matter WHO of the Elite would-be-kings is doing what to whom--THEY ALL HAVE THE SAME ULTIMATE GOAL IN MIND. FURTHER, THERE IS NO LOYALTY TO ANYONE--EVEN THOUGH THERE WILL BE EFFORTS TO MOVE THE PEOPLE OUT AND PAY THEM OFF IF NECESSARY. But why would such damaging evidence be coming out NOW when the information is available in the book called *DEFRAUDING AMERICA* by Rodney Stich--which is all but banned? Ah, now you are catching on--it is to deceive you into turning your attention to the scapegoats without noting the other books of truth.

Bush has two sons who are headed for political status offices--Jeb: Governor of Florida, and George (Jr.): Governor of the Great State of Texas.

Remember that the Khazarian Zionists developed BOTH Communism and THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY! No matter how much we might have "uncovered" it only touches the tiniest tip of the massive iceberg.

I can only ask you again to get *Defrauding America* and read it--it will be the most exciting, most informative, most captivating attention-getter of ANYTHING YOU HAVE READ TO DATE. It is such an important document that in response to my petition (so that this book could be printed) YOU, READERS, of *CONTACT* made the printing possible. I have gone long with asking you to get your copies from Rodney directly--however, we have many, many inquiries and yes, we do have the books in stock also. It all ends up in the same place anyway. Please get it from wherever you want--but please get it. I believe the book is about \$25.00 plus a couple of dollars for postage. I don't keep up--but I can assure you that it is approximately "three" of the JOURNALS.

Rodney will, in his second printing, update the new volume. This will be an addition of a hundred or so pages--no other changes. My suggestion is to get the volume in stock and then I will ask Rodney if we may simply run the additional information in the *CONTACT* and offer a separate appendix of the updated material.

A lot of the book is about Gunther Russbacher and you MUST KNOW who this man is--and what about him? Whether or not he started out to be a goodly whistleblower he certainly has paid dearly for the efforts to uncover a lot of dirty secrets for which the adversary is attempting to take his life. I simply have not the time nor Dharma the endurance (for we are writing eight to ten hours a day these days) for offering all this information in dated magazine or paper. We can offer you bits--but every page of this book in point is so important and revealing that I would have to dictate every sentence lest you miss information. Please

do not expect us to do this for you--I ask again: Please get the book! I ask that the staff run a **FULL PAGE** notice somewhere in this paper and do so until I ask you to stop.

We must stop falling to insecurity as Green and his "Legal" league attack in order to **STOP** information flow to you readers.

Green and buddies are back at "receivership" and I am appalled at how little you know about your own business.

RECEIVERSHIP

George will personally tell you that what "they" want is to have "receivers" who will uncover the dastardly deeds of the Ekkers as to their graft, theft and corruption. Then when asked what that would mean, exactly, vs. bankruptcy--you will get a waltz around Montana to outdo the two-steppers. He says, well, it just means that receivers move in and **LIQUIDATE** the assets. Does anyone comprehend? He wants to legally cause selling of all gold collateral which means selling at a lower rate for gold than originally purchased, the bank notes would be paid off, the attorneys (his) would be paid off and you who **DID** have assets will have nothing or mere pennies on the dollar. **IF YOU ALLOW THIS TO HAPPEN, PEOPLE, YOU ARE IN GRAVE ERROR OF UNDERSTANDING. GEORGE IS TRYING TO BREAK THE VEILS OF CORPORATIONS AND ACTUALLY DESTROY THE VERY THING NEVADA OPERATES--PRIVACY!** It is time that any "participant" in the original program (**GEORGE GREEN'S PROGRAM**) remember what **HE** told you. He still preaches the **INCREASE** potential in gold. This is **STILL** his thrust along with all his "economy" survival buddies. There is no "Security" involved here. The whole matter is based on loans which allow borrowing against gold purchased with the loans. The agreement has always been--and continues to be--allowance for gold to increase in value and when doubled **EVERYTHING** would be returned **WITH FULL PROFIT**, or in cases of regular interest payments, **50% of the PROFITS!** This is a sound program. Mr. Green continues to refer to his own program as a Ponzi scam--but it is a fully sound program as it is structured. The point **WAS** to have funds cur-

rently available to produce the paper, the **JOURNALS** and **PROJECTS**, such as greenhouses, pre-fab buildings and organic growing facilities, Spelt for sale and survival, etc., etc., etc.

He claims there is not "income"--well, there are several millions in funding **APPROVED** for investment in **PROJECTS** from the proposals already presented and now ready for **IMMEDIATE** startup. It has been difficult to continue since George tied up all inventory of **JOURNALS** (income would go solely to the Institute) and thieved the gold which was to have covered a lot of the outgo in expenses.

Our guarantee to you ones from onset was that we would protect **YOUR PRIVACY**. We shall do so--**BUT YOU HAVE TO HELP US**.

George has told so many stories which are **EASILY** proven as lies--at least two out of three versions must be incorrect for every time he opens his mouth on the subject his story is **DIFFERENT** and his nose longer. I do not wish to, nor shall I--**JUDGE THE MAN**. His actions, however, bespeak a liar and a thief.

Why do I continue to speak of these things in this paper? **BECAUSE THE PAPER, REMEMBER, IS FOR THE PURPOSE** of communication with **OUR TEAM-MEMBERS**. Indeed, we welcome all readers--**ALL**. However, the **PURPOSE** of the paper is to stay updated and current with you of our people and interested participants. We do not write this for the **CIA**--although they are our most dedicated readers as is the political administration, Israeli intelligence and groups and places such as **US&P**. We do not go around hiding secrets although we have "confidential" arrangements with you-the-people which is **NONE** of anyone's business save **YOURS**--not even **OURS**. To turn **YOUR** information over to these prying beasts is unacceptable.

DHARMA AND E.J.

OK, here again it comes to a point you had all best attend well. Dharma has about had all she can take--as they are averaging a court case a week now and she is tired and weary of the ongoing attacks and struggles. Here AGAIN, is opportunity to just "chuck" the WHOLE THING. George and buddies are pushing for receivership and "Forced Bankruptcy" of the Institute. Since there is no wrongdoing--only claims from these thugs--it presents a perfect opportunity, if Dharma and E.J. were not honest and dedicated to Truth and YOU--to simply shrug, turn over EVERYTHING, YOU TAKE THE LOSSES and they simply move away to obscurity and PEACE. If THIS, however, DOES NOT TELL YOU THE CALIBRE OF THESE PEOPLE HOLDING STRONG IN THE FACE OF THIS ASSAULT, THEN NOTHING WILL, CHILDREN, NOTHING WILL. You have not been led astray and desertion or turning over for loss, your property, is NOT acceptable and they will not "fold". I have not led you astray; God stands as your shield--but you must hold that shield. Am "I" annoyed? I AM AMUSED. I'm sorry, readers, if you wish me to be dramatic and somehow abused. These are the best things which can happen to and for you. These are the LESSONS in management and participation which WILL SAVE YOUR LIVES and your assets--BUT WE HAVE TO HAVE YOUR ATTENTION TO YOUR OWN AFFAIRS.

IT IS TIME TO FOLLOW-UP ON THE ORIGINAL DEMANDS FROM HIGHER AUTHORITY IN NEVADA, ET AL. YES IT MEANS YOU MUST TAKE SOME FURTHER ACTION--BUT BY GOLLY, PEOPLE--IT IS YOUR ASSETS!!!

WHEN ARE YOU GOING TO GET MAD AS HELL AT GEORGE GREEN AND HIS CRONIES AND DECEIVERS--AND NOT TAKE IT ANY LONGER?? EKKERS CANNOT FIGHT ALL YOUR BATTLES FOR YOU.

I believe that we must continue to speak about "censorship" as we had begun offering the segment from *IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* by John Beaty.

Without catching up more than to say that we were in mid-chapter, *The Black Hood of Censorship*. We had just spoken of Major General Patrick D. Hurley and his relationship to Roosevelt and the fact that falsification and censorship not only occurred in high echelons of government and military but in the lower "ranks" as well. As we move on we will note an intensification of this censorship especially among federal offices and personnel.

TO CONTINUE WITH IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA: (d): INTENSIFYING CENSORSHIP

With the passing of the years, government censorship has become so much more intensive that it was a principal topic of the American Society of Newspaper Editors at its meeting (April 21, 1951) in Washington. Here is an excerpt (*The Evening Star*, Washington, April 21, 1951) from the report of the Committee on Freedom of Information:

Most Federal offices are showing exceptional zeal in creating rules, regulations, directives, classifications and policies which serve to hide, color or channel news....We editors have been assuming that no one would dispute this premise: That when the people rule, they have a right to know all their Government does. This committee finds appalling evidence that the guiding credo in Washington is becoming just the opposite: That it is dangerous and unwise to let information about Government leak out in any unprocessed form.

In spite of this protest, President Truman on September 25, 1951, extended government censorship drastically by vesting in other government agencies the authority and obligation to classify information as "Top Secret", "Secret", and "Confidential"--a right and a responsibility previously enjoyed only, or principally, by the departments of State and Defense. Again the American Society of Newspaper Editors made a protest (AP,

Sept. 25, 1951). The President assured the public that no actual censorship would be the outcome of his executive order. To anyone familiar with the use of "Secret" and "Confidential" not for security but for "laying safe" with a long or not fully understood document, or for suppressing information, the new order cannot, however, appear as other than a possible beginning of drastic government-wide censorship.

The day after the President's executive order, "Some 250 members of the Associated Press Managing Editors Association" voiced their fears and their determination to fight against the "tightening down of news barriers" (AP, Sept. 1, 1951). Kent Cooper, executive director of the Associated Press, and a well-known champion of the freedom of the press, said: "I'm really alarmed by what is being done to cover up mistakes in public office."

The reaction, after the censorship order was several weeks old, was thus summarized by *U.S. News and World Report* (October 19, 1951):

Newspaper men and others deeply fear that this authority may be broadened in application, used to cover up administrative blunders and errors of policy, to conceal scandals now coming to light, or to hide any information unfavorable to the administration, especially as the presidential campaign draws near.

It is to be hoped that the newspapers of the country will keep the issue alive in the minds of the American people. (It is to be hoped also that they will take concerted action to deal with censorship imposed by some of their advertisers. See pp. 90-93.)

(e): CONGRESS, VICTIM OF CENSORSHIP

During World War II, the Congress of the United States was the victim of censorship to almost as great a degree as the general public. By virtue of his official position, the author was sent by his superiors to brief members of the Congress about to go abroad, and he also interviewed them on their return from

strategic areas. He was also sometimes invited to a conference by members with whom he had in his official capacity become acquainted. He found them, including some Northern Democrats, restive at the darkness of censorship and indignant at the pressure upon them to vote funds for such projects as the extension of UNRRA without any full knowledge of its significance. With regard to secret data, the Congress was really in an awkward position. Because several Senators and Representatives, including members of the most sensitive committees, were indiscreet talkers and because of the possibility that some, like the Canadian Member of Parliament, Fred Rose (Rosenberg), might be subversive, the Congress could make no demands for full details on secret matters. The alternative was the twilight in which patriotic Senators and Representatives had to work and vote.

Alarmed by the threat of Communism, however, the Congress has made investigations and published a number of pamphlets and books (Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.) intended to acquaint the American people with the danger to this country from Communists in general as well as from those imbedded in the departments and agencies of the government. It is suggested that you write to your own Congressman or to one of your Senators for an up-to-date list of these publications. One of a series of recent books is actually entitled *100 Things You Should Know About Communism And Government*. How pathetic and how appalling that a patriotic Congress, denied precise facts even as the people are denied them, has to resort to such a means to stir the public into a demand for the cleanup of the executive branch of our government!

II PRESS CENSORSHIP

Censorship, however, has by no means been a monopoly of the administration. Before, during, and since World War II, amid ever-increasing shouts about the freedom of the press, one of the tightest censorships in history has been applied by non-government power to the opinion-controlling media of the

United States. A few examples follow under (a) newspapers, (b) motion pictures, and (c) books. These examples are merely samples and in no case are to be considered a coverage of the field. The subject of the chapter is concluded by observations on three other subjects (d, e, f) pertinent to the question of censorship.

(a) Newspaper censorship of news is applied to some extent in the selection, rejection, and condensation of factual AP, UP, INS, and other dispatches. Such practices cannot be given blanket condemnation, for most newspapers receive from the agencies far more copy than they can publish; a choice is inevitably hurried; and selection on the basis of personal and institutional preferences is legitimate--provided there is no blackout of important news. The occasional use of condensation to obscure the point of a news story is, however, to be vigorously condemned.

Still worse is a deliberate news slanting, which is accomplished by the "editing"--somewhere between fact and print--of such dispatches as are printed. During World War II the author at one time had under his supervision seven War Department teletype machines and was astounded to learn that dispatches of the news agencies were sometimes re-worded to conform to the policy or the presumed policy of a newspaper, or to the presumed attitude of readers or advertisers, or possibly to the prejudices of the individual journalist who did the re-wording! Thus, when Field Marshal von Mackensen died, a teletype dispatch described him as the son of a "tenant farmer". This expression, presumably contrary to the accepted New York doctrine that Germany was undemocratic, became in one great New York morning paper "son of a minor landholder" and in another it became "son of a wealthy estate agent". It is not here implied that the principal owners of these papers knew of this or similar instances. The changed dispatches, however, show the power of the unofficial censor even when his infiltration is into minor positions.

The matter of securing a substantially different meaning by changing a word or a phrase was, so far as the author knows,

first brought to the attention of the general public late in 1951 when a zealous propagandist substituted "world" for "nation" in Lincoln's "Gettysburg Address". The revamping of Lincoln's great words "that this nation, under God, shall have a new birth of freedom" would have made him a "one worlder", except for the fact that some Americans knew the Gettysburg Address by heart! Their protests not only revealed the deception in this particular instance, but brought into daylight a new form of falsification that is very hard to detect--except, of course, when the falsifiers tamper with something as well known as the Gettysburg Address! **[H: Go back, please, and read this last AGAIN. Note how truly easy it IS to tamper with history, BIBLES,--TRUTH! By changing a mere word or even the spelling of a word and punctuation--can change the entire meaning of a statement--AND CHANGE THE VERY COURSE OF THE WORLD. For instance to you who know of whom I speak and those who can think of similar situations: George Green sends portions of out-of-context (at best) legal documents to "everybody" (his words) to prove that what he says and does is correct and the "Ekkers" and Hatonn, are liars, abusers and legal misfits. The thing NOT MENTIONED, IS THAT THE DOCUMENTS OFFERED ARE FROM THE ORIGINALS WHICH WERE LIES PLACED IN THE PAPERS IN THE FIRST PLACE!! BY GEORGE GREEN. In other words, to shift lies off onto another is easy if the "other" is not paying attention. As a second instance, he (GG) will read the terrible statements of Luke Perry to the Associated Press and printed across the nation--as factual proof for backing of his own lies just uttered. There is not one shred of truth or fact in the articles--BUT YOU HAVE BEEN TRAINED THAT JUST THE PRINTING OF THEM SOMEHOW MAKES THE STATEMENTS SO! IN FACT, THESE ASSAULTS SHALL BECOME COSTLY INDEED--AS ALL CREDIBILITY OF THESE PEOPLE IN POINT IS BEING DESTROYED BY THESE CUTE ANTICS OF DECEPTION.]**

Occasionally during World War II the abuse of rewriting dispatches was habitual. One foreign correspondent told the author that the correspondent's paper, a "liberal" sheet which was a

darling of our government, virtually threw away his dispatches, and wrote what they wished and signed his name to it. Be it said to this man's credit that he resigned in protest.

Some times the censorship is effected not by those who handle news items, but by the writer. Thus the known or presumed attitude of his paper or its clientele may lead a correspondent to send dispatches designed, irrespective of truth, to please the recipients. This practice, with especial emphasis on dispatches from West Germany, was more than once noted by the newsletter, *Human Events* (1710 Rhode Island Ave., N.W., Washington 6, D.C.) during the year 1950. See the issue of December 20, 1950, which contains an analysis of the dim-out in the United States on the German reaction to the naming of General Eisenhower, the first implementer of the Morgenthau Plan, as Supreme Commander of our new venture in Europe. [H: Eisenhower was Jewish and called by his own troops: "The Little Jew". He had acquired his rank by manipulation, "bootlicking" and favors.]

In the early summer of 1951, the American public was treated to a nation-wide example of one form of distortion or falsification in certain sections of the press and by certain radio commentators. This was the presentation *as fact* of the individual columnist's or commentator's thesis that General MacArthur wanted war, or wanted World War III, or something of the sort—a thesis based on the General's request for the use of Nationalist Chinese troops as allies and for the removal of the blindfold which prevented his even reconnoitering, much less bombing, the trans-Yalu forces of the enemy armies, vastly more numerous than his own, who were killing his men. The presentation of such a thesis is a writer's privilege, which should not be denied him, but it should be labeled as a viewpoint and not as a fact.

One powerful means of effecting censorship in the United States was mentioned as early as 1938 by William Allen White, nationally known owner and editor of the *Emporia (Kansas) Gazette*, in a speech at the University of Pennsylvania. These are his words:

The new menace to the freedom of the press, a menace to this country vastly more acute than the menace from government, may come thorough the pressure not of one group of advertisers, but a wide sector of advertisers. Newspaper advertising is now placed somewhat, if not largely, through nationwide advertising agencies.... As advisers the advertising agencies may exercise unbelievably powerful pressure upon newspapers... (quoted from Beaty's *Image of Life*, Thomas Nelson and Sons, New York, 1940). [H: I remind you readers-- THIS IS ONE REASON WHY THERE IS NO PAID ADVERTISING IN THE CONTACT!]

Details of the pressure of advertisers on newspaper publishers rarely reach the public. An exception came in January, 1946, when the local advertising manager of the *Washington Times-Herald* wrote in his paper as follows: "Under the guise of speaking of his State Department career in combination with a preview of FM and Television Broadcasting, Mr. Ira A. Hirschmann today, at a meeting of the Advertising Club of Washington at the Statler Hotel, asked the Jewish merchants to completely boycott the *Times-Herald* and the *New York Daily News*." It is interesting to note that Mrs. Eleanor M. Patterson, the owner of the *Times-Herald* published the following statement. "I have only this comment to make: This attack actually has nothing to do with racial or religious matters. It is merely a small part of a planned, deliberate Communist attempt to divide and destroy the United States of America." She refused to yield to pressure, and before long those who had withdrawn their advertisements asked that the contracts be renewed. The outcome prompts the question: May the advertiser not need the periodical more than the periodical needs the advertiser?

(b): MOTION PICTURES: IN SPITE OF....

Propaganda attitudes and activities in the United States motion picture output cannot be adequately discussed here. The field is vast and the product, the film, cannot, like the files of newspapers or shelves of books, be consulted readily at an investigator's convenience. Some idea of the power of organized

unofficial censorship may be gained, however, from the vicissitudes of one film which has engaged the public interest because it is based on a long-recognized classic by the most popular novelist of the English-speaking world.

As originally produced, the J. Arthur Rank motion picture, *Oliver Twist*, was said to be faithful to the text of the Dickens novel of that name. The picture was shown in Britain without recorded disorder, but when it reached Berlin, "the Jews and police fought with clubs, rocks and fire hoses around the Karbel Theater in Berlin's British sector." The door of the theater was "smashed by Jewish demonstrators who five times broke through the police cordon established around playhouse." These things happened although "not once in the picture... was Fagin called a Jew." Needless to say, the Jews prevailed over the Berlin police and the British authorities, and the exhibitors ceased showing the film (all quotes from the article, "Fagin in Berlin Provokes a Riot." *LIFE*, March 7, 1949, pp. 38-39).

The barring of Mr. Rank's *Oliver Twist* from its announced appearance (1949) in the United States is explained thus by Arnold Forster in his book, *A Measure of Freedom* (Doubleday and Co., Inc., 1950, p. 10):

American movie distributors refused to become involved in the distribution and exhibition of the motion picture after the Anti-Defamation League and others expressed the fear that the film was harmful. The Rank Organization withdrew the picture in the United States.

Finally it was announced in the spring of 1951 that the British film "after seventy-two eliminations" and with a prologue by Dr. Everett R. Clinchy of the National Conference of Christians and Jews might be "accepted as a filming of Dickens without anti-semitic intentions" (*Dallas Morning News*). But is there any Charles Dickens left anywhere around? [H: With the "Judeo-" part of Judeo-Christian controlling all the written word of God as in "Christian"--is there anything "Christian" left around? I am asked about the authenticity of the Dead Sea Scrolls? WHO HAS THEM? WHAT DO YOU THINK

IS POSSIBLE REGARDING THEM BEING UNTAMPERED? Nothing else, so far, from the term "Jew" to the "holocaust" has been untampered to suit the needs of the Zionist New World Order! WHY do you think they would leave the very work of God, which COULD defeat them, alone? Tooth fairies and Easter bunnies that lay chicken eggs are fun games--but how many chickens have you seen with long pointy pink ears?

On the question of Communism in Hollywood, there is available in pamphlet form a remarkably informative broadcast of a dialog (*Facts Forum Radio Program*, WFAA, Dallas, January 11, 1952) between Mr. Dan Smoot of Dallas and the motion picture star, Adolphe Menjou. Replying dramatically to a series of questions climactically arranged, Mr. Menjou begins with Lenin's "We must capture the cinema," shows Americans their "incredible ignorance" of Communism, lists Congressional committees which issue helpful documents, and recommends a boycott of "motion pictures which are written by Communists, produced by Communists, or acted in by Communists,"--the term *Communists* including those who support the Communist cause. For a free copy of this valuable broadcast, write to Facts Forum, 718 Mercantile Bank Building, Dallas, Texas. See also *Red Treason in Hollywood* by Myron C. Fagan (Cinema Educational Guild, P.O. Box 8655, Cole Branch, Hollywood 46, California), and do not miss "Did the Movies Really Clean House?" in the December, 1951, *American Legion Magazine*.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

Too much "stuff"? No, readers, it is that truth has been around so long and YOU HAVE NOT SEEN IT--so, this is our remaining effort to allow you TRUTH. We have no wish to burden you, overwhelm you, argue or debate. We present what is and has been available--AND YOU MISSED IT, MOST OF YOU. WE WILL CONTINUE TO STRUGGLE THROUGH THE COURTS IF NECESSARY IN ORDER THAT YOU MIGHT HAVE THIS INFORMATION.

Understand that in order to be able to do this work, Dharma must glean nothing from our hours of work--except in service. The JOURNALS were to have been available for covering the costs of the newspaper. The Adversary has been steadily at work, readers, but we shall keep right on keeping on for we have no wish to gain monetarily from any other's work--WE DO HOWEVER, HONOR WRITERS WHO HAVE PRESENTED THE TRUTH AND IT HAS BEEN SQUASHED OR IGNORED, OVERLOOKED OR HAD TAMPERING, BANNING OR CENSORSHIP BY THOSE WHO COME ALONG AND GAIN CONTROL OVER THE DOCUMENTS OF ORIGINAL PRESENTATION AND INTENT. EASY? NO, BUT HOW ELSE SHALL YE HAVE THE LESSONS?

I honor this author who TRIED, defied the "system" and paid as dearly as any author around. Please get this book if you can. If still in business: *THE IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* By John Beaty. OMNI PUBLICATIONS, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590. We are in great appreciation to you who have shared your copy with Dharma. She, too, needs physical confirmation of that service which she offers me day or night and all hours of same. Every document sent in confirmation or "new news" or "finds" is cherished and appreciated for this is not a "job" for one--it is a JOB for ALL who would be free! Dharma makes no claims to "special" or "more worthy than another"--just one doing a "job" as best she can--no more important--only different for if all do the one job--who shall finish the task? She is willing to risk the arrows and being the target at risk--but she holds no corner on either the work or the WORD. YOU are as responsible as is she--that this WORD GO FORTH.

On this subject of censorship we shall take up next time with a discussion of "Books". This, of course, is most dear to our hearts under present circumstances.

Please treat each day as the GIFT is IS. Do not waste it in quarrels or judgments. Discern wisely as to action--and hold God in thine intent. Blessed shall ye be thine reflection--GOD!

CHANGE

"Every breath has unlimited possibilities of a new life, of new challenges, of new completions, of creation. Every breath you take offers you an opportunity to do things you never thought you could do.
WHY NOT CHANGE.....

Little Crow, Feb. 3, 1991

Thank you, friend, for you are the supporting wind beneath the wings of my weary Eagles in this place. And to you who seem to never find an end to your labors and if the "coop" be not to your liking--change it! But be not dismayed nor turn away from commitment for no one EVER said the journey on the Red Road would be more than it IS. Salu.

REC #1 HATONN

SAT., NOV. 13, 1993 10:18 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 089

SAT. NOVEMBER 13, 1993THE ANCIENTS

Of your year, 1993, the Ancients said that in this year there would have brought to your place, plants and life forms that would give life and sustenance as never before seen. Starvation on the earth and distortion of health COULD be gone..... Could it be? Yes, God has sent it unto you for your use through these times of travail and passage and it is called "swamp water", "death water" and thus and so. So too have the proteins of life been brought and shown to you, the purification techniques, the grains and that which can sustain you in perfection. Ah indeed it COULD BE--and for some it WILL BE! Do you JUST need a bit MORE TIME? No--you need to spend that which you have, wisely gaining information as to those things which are presented for your nurturing and passage.

WORMWOOD

But say ye farmers and tinkerers, that which you bring cannot live in the semi-darkness which shall be cast upon the world as the heavenly bodies interfere according to *Revelation*. According to *Revelation*? What of *Revelation*? It is a bit awkward to deal with that which has been so tampered as to lose meaning. We are fortunate, however, that the visions of John began as ORAL TRADITION of Truth. Written words and interpretations are tampered and lose meaning in Truth. The ANCIENTS taught their WISDOMKEEPER in the ORAL WAY and required that the students represent and represent to the teacher that which was given--in truth and without personal interpretation. The interpretations would be allowed opinion--but NOT THE TRUTH OF THE TEACHINGS.

What is Wormwood and what can it represent? Almost anything from a "gourd of ashes" as in atomic explosions, volcanic eruptions which darken the sky, impact from a distant star or planet or portions thereof--or space craft or, or, or.... What difference does it make? IT IS THE EVENT WHICH OCCURS WHICH MUST BE ATTENDED IN PREPARATION. IF YOU ARE PREPARED WITH THAT WHICH CAN SUSTAIN YOU DURING THIS PERIOD OF HAPPENING--YOU SHALL BE FINE--IF--you listen to the messenger from Grandfather Great Spirit! Creator will not leave you without--IF YOU ARE WITHOUT IT IS BECAUSE OF SELF.

WORMWOOD, HERCULUBUS, ANUNNAKI (??)*REVELATION 8:10-13:*

And the third angel sounded, and there fell a great star from heaven, burning as it were a lamp, and it fell upon the third part of the rivers, and upon the fountains of waters; And the name of the star is called Wormwood (bitterness); and the third part of the waters became wormwood (bitter, poisoned); and many men died of the waters, because they were made bitter.

And the fourth angel sounded, and the third part of the sun was smitten, and the third part of the moon, and the third part of the stars; so as the third part of them was darkened, and the day shone not for a third part of it, and the night likewise.

And I beheld, and heard an angel flying through the midst of heaven saying with a loud voice, Woe, woe, woe, to the inhabitants of the earth by reason of the other voices of the trumpet of the three angels, which are yet to sound.!

We speak of Photon Belts and lighted days of three in length and then we speak of light in only a third its amount indefinitely--what do these things have in common? In both instances the INVISIBLE LIGHT of the high frequency rays of the sun will be present undimmed in BOTH INSTANCES.

SO WHAT?

Well, our mission is to tell you the truth of these things and offer that which will have capability of life during either of these two instances--since, it appears, you will PROBABLY not change the circumstances of your journey.

Gaiandriana thrives in either instance. Ingested, it causes the body to change frequencies and be able to accept the increase in the bombardment of the damaging invisible rays. You are moved into the Photon Belt where you are now receiving these energy rays "around your clock". As Gaiandriana can be introduced into our greenhouses of algae, we can produce a strain of algae which can thrive on these unseen rays--but you don't know yet how to do that properly--just "throwing" gaiandriana into the water won't do it. Next we offer you SPELTA which has husks which can withstand the damage of the rays on the seed-kernels. We also offer you red lentils which coloring transforms these frequencies into useable energy for the body. We can show you how to integrate substances within the soybean which will transform it into food needing no supplementation--and be quite tasty in addition. We offer you Kargosok tea grown within the cellular drianas which will allow the membrane cells to produce in almost total "darkness"--just receiving from the luminescent invisible rays. But it is not a "miracle"--it takes TIME of which you are running out.

But how can we get this to all the people? That is not your problem! We will get this to those who WANT IT and those who can withstand and counter the attack of the adversarial forces who are constantly at assault to STOP YOU!

Stop you? Indeed. Every assault on Dharma is a full-blown attempt to stop you from having the life-sustaining needs to make this passage. If you are but a player in an illusion, do YOU still need physical things? Yes and no--as you "grow" you will only need the ENERGY that is present in these items. Moreover, you will need (this remnant) to supplement the body physical to sustain both energy form and physical form, else your physical

form will be cut short of maturing and you will be left in energy form without completion for THE task at hand.

Example? George Green goes about his clandestine affairs with his legal criminals. His effort is to close down the Institute and have all participants LOSE assets to render you useless to completion of your projects. If you cannot complete your projects--you are going to be unable to survive that which is coming. Does he know what he does? OF COURSE! He doesn't ACT for these reasons--he acts in greedy ego hate and passion for self--but he is but the TOOL, do you see? AND, YOU WHO CONTINUE CONTACT WITH HIM IN YOUR "UNCONDITIONAL" LOVE ARE BEING DESTROYED MORE QUICKLY THAN ARE THE INTENDED TARGETS.

How so? Well, let us look at poor Leon. Leon set about to simply get funds. But he joined forces to FORCE same, with Green. Ah, and now we join forces with lawyers (very powerful politically, Green says) and others wanting to get funds for self from parents. Leon trusts Green and denounces all others involved--and shares with him and Leon's attorney shares with him--and George betrays them. George Green has sent the most confidential documents available and has offered confidential information in detail, to the scattered parties he is soliciting to put the Institute into Receivership. THIS IS BREAKING THE LAW, ACCORDING TO THE LAW! This negates, LEGALLY, all possibility of continuing the confidential agreement and REQUIRES BY THE SAME LAW that that which has already been exchanged be RECOVERED!

Green also tells "everybody" (his words) that Little Crow has denounced the Ekkers and the place in Tehachapi as a CULT and refuses to longer "have anything to do with them". He continues by saying that he has first hand and direct information from the "horse's mouth" from ones who are in Little Crows group--i.e., LARRY SIMS.

How can this be? Well, he says that "everybody" tells Patricia and Leon--that "...yes, Patricia and Leon always go see poor old confused John S. all the time--together and then they give

me (Green) all the information--DIRECTLY!" He tells "everybody" that Sims belongs to Little Crow's group and talks with him all the time." He also says he "...gets information all the time, every day, from these other guys down there who keep tabs on everything."

He says, further, that "...these guys had to refuse to sign to help get John S. out of his convalescent placement because they just want to get his money." What money? Green also tells "everybody" that "...they got all of John's and Eleanor's money and that's why John is 'in there'. Eleanor had over \$600,000 'in there' that they (Ekkers) have stolen and now, John is listed as a pauper." Oh? It is true that Eleanor and Rod, her son, have him signed in as a "pauper" and they get all his pension, retirement, etc., and in addition, full interest on "Eleanor's" investment monthly--"to pay the Alzheimer's Center". Only a couple of problems with this--It indicates that something must be left of "Eleanor's" funds--if nothing more than integrity of the ones holding said funds and JOHN DOES NOT HAVE ALZHEIMER'S DISEASE. These family members have taken EVERYTHING of value as to property, put this beloved friend into incarceration and left him to die alone--having by law set it up to prevent anyone from visiting with him. And still these "friends of George" continue to bow and scrape at his lying feet!

Well, Mr. Green, you may be able to prevent visitors to John, BUT YOU CANNOT PREVENT ME FROM GETTING JOHN HIS FREEDOM! "ME"? YES, ME! How so? Because ones in loving care for this man--will get his freedom into their loving homes and hearts. God our Father has asked US to attend his child who petitions to us every moment of his frightened life--AND WE SHALL SERVE AND WE SHALL WORK DILIGENTLY UNTIL WE GET THIS TASK DONE AND THE CLUTCHES OF THE GREEDY CONTROLLERS ARE RELEASED FROM HIS BEING.

Oh, by the way, local friends who thought my scribe lying about a emissary in Anne? Leon went white with anger and they all but shredded Dharma and E.J. because SHE MADE THE STATEMENT and I told. We do not have closed-shop here--if

you act in deceit and secret--you are going to be confronted with TRUTH if it acted against MY PEOPLE. We don't have any group--so everything attacking ones here--are PERSONAL ATTACKS ON INDIVIDUALS! NOW, YOU MAY ENJOY THIS IF YOU HAVE BEEN HURT FROM THE DISCOUNTING OF THIS AS A LIE--HOWEVER, MR. GREEN IS TELLING "EVERYBODY" (HIS WORDS) THAT HE "...HAS A PERSON, ANNE, RIGHT IN LEON'S BEDROOM AND HOW MUCH CLOSER CAN YOU GET TO KNOWING WHAT'S GOING ON THAN THAT?"

Ah, but it is even more interesting, friends, he is telling "everybody" that Nora and Mitch and others are just working on the "inside" so they can "get" Ekkers.

Well, I think perhaps that finally some of the "everybodies" that he tells these things are getting a second, third and fourth set of DIFFERENT story-line and are waking up to see the beast for what it is. The "everybodies" as you might guess are Institute participants whom Green is efforting to get to thrust the Institute into "Forced Bankruptcy". He is NOW calling it receivership--but when queried about it--explains that it is simply "liquidation of assets".

I think we had better have a talk today about bankruptcy, receivership, investment vs. loans/notes, collateral gold held for increased value and the original plan designed by George Green himself. This same plan he NOW CALLS A PONZI SCHEME!

PERSONAL RESPONSE

I think you might agree with this statement--it makes Wormwood look inviting on a personal scale of one to ten. I want to point out something to all of you, Dharma; I believe you will agree, knows about everything now, which will secure her nicely for far longer than she would like to stick around. Ekkers have invested every last bit of everything into these projects until they are exhausted. However, THEY began well over a decade past--to line-up investors for valid projects.

Those investors are going to come through, friends. They will not take their newly awarded funding and run and bury it in a distant place away from you--they fully plan, **AND YOU KNOW IT**, to attend it carefully among all of you present and some absent--to secure yours and their continuing passage.

They will continue to struggle against this beast that keeps gnawing away at their very flesh and bones until the time is correct and security for that which **WILL** be can be achieved and acquired in protection. This is **NOT** for the snatching for self--this is for the sharing among all who have given and worked and clung to the **KNOWING** that what you do is the **RIGHT THING TO DO**.

I am particularly pained for one, Patricia. She, like all of you, has searched for peace, loving friendship, and just a place in which to serve. We have "spies" among us--so what? However, I require that my immediate staff take care and stay alert. When the above messages come back from Florida and Pennsylvania about Green's "inside informers" and ones such as Patricia are **NAMED** and the **NAMING BACKED UP BY OTHER INSIDE INFORMERS**, it is diligence that causes reactions from those under full-blown physical and legal attack.

I believe that a perfect solution as it can unfold, for instance, in the attending of John, is to follow through with Patricia who has offered over and over again to serve, to tend as a live-in attendant--as soon as John's dwelling can be reclaimed. He will now need furnishings, etc., for Eleanor took everything of value and use. Then, it would seem that for the legal challenge of medical care, Audrey would be the visiting medical person to attend any such needs. I cannot believe that two **FULL-TIME** attendants would cost as much as is being poured away to keep John incarcerated. Why not place him permanently in Audrey's care? Because **IF HE IS IN HIS HOUSE, HE HAS RIGHT OF POSSESSION OF HIS OWN PROPERTY!** THAT will be very, very important as Eleanor's total control over his physical being is challenged. Eleanor has relinquished all responsibility to her son, Rod. He is now working to legally gain control of all of

Eleanor's assets also. He is setting up the case to put her into a placement as being also incompetent!

Is this your business? Yes--because it impacts greatly on John **WHO HAS PETITIONED DESPERATELY FOR YOUR HELP--HE KNOWS HE CAN DO NOTHING FROM WHERE HE IS**. As to the rest? There is nothing we **CAN** do--do you see the difference? It is so important that you **DO SEE** the **DIFFERENCE**.

One of our very first projects which will be gotten underway immediately upon funding is a complex of dwellings, specifically originated for care to ones who need care. Apartments and suites wherein ones can live comfortably and still have centralized care as needed. It shall be open housing for ones who simply desire to share closer proximity with others as the years and conditions merit consideration of care and family-style friendships. This will be Audrey's and Eric's gift to you ones. Perhaps our Laurie and family can come and make it a working possibility which brings family into security also. This is **NOT NEW**--this is that which has been planned for, invested in (literally), due and owing--**AND IT SHALL COME TO PASS**. There are ones right now, besides John, who would benefit so greatly from such arrangements; Lydia, Cleary--many of you who now have apartments and who could have better facilities, central sharing of "watching out for each other", gardens, flowers, whatever, or as little, as you wish. The facilities are going to be wonderful, with pools, gathering rooms, shared activities available--maybe even a little Texas Line-Dancing and a place to have outside **FAMILY** come to visit with extra rooms, etc. This is not **JUST A DREAM**--this **MUST BE THE REALITY** and God bless you children **WHO DO NOT GIVE UP YOUR DREAMS BUT SIMPLY DO WHAT YOU NEED TO DO TO MAKE THEM COME ALIVE**. Do you somehow think Babajee or Maharajee or Tunkashilajee and Atonajee cannot get along somehow? You won't find any **DIFFERENCE**, little ones--and until you can fly--you need the support of that which brings you to flight. **DO NOT CONFUSE THE ENERGY WITH THE MESSENGERS PRESENTED**.

This is what Little Crow efforts to express for your understanding, that there is only ONE--and myriads of Truths in expression to get you to THE "ONE". The TEACHERS of LIGHT of SPIRIT--will all teach the same central TRUTH and show you that you MUST MAKE THE DECISIONS AND DISCERNMENTS OF THE ROUTING TO THE "ONE". As YOU affix your goal and eyes unto the light at the end of the Red Road, for instance, you will find yourself less and less on the Black path. It, further means that you are going to find Black Man and Red Man on BOTH PATHWAYS--but the paths lead in opposing directions--ah ha, however, as with all life spirals--each is only a part of the other and the journey is infinite. This dimensional expression however is a SPIRAL and NOT A SIMPLE CIRCLE for in the movement of emergy to simply go around and around is not such a great idea--you need to effort to spiral ever upwards toward Lighted knowing and effort to keep from spiraling into negative aspects of experience. You can go either way, my friends, either way--the one choice you DO NOT HAVE is to STOP! You are going to go one way or the other--so only the direction is up for choosing.

The point of this spot on your spiral is to experience that which is in the choosing. You can pronounce the prophet's messages, effort to figure out what this one or that one might have in meaning--but until you take responsibility for self and journey you will have MISSED the point of value--entirely.

A quote from Little Crow:

"You are the messengers of time. You are the prophets of the time. You carry forth the word through you own behavior. If you are into the world of materialism and that is your message, that that is the world you portray.... LC, 11/4/90

And so, what is the "world" YOU portray? You are welcome to come travel and walk the way with us--but you shall have to content yourself with our direction--on the upward spiraling path--FOR WE WALK ONLY ONE DIRECTION AND WE CANNOT MOVE IN OPPOSITE WAYS AT THE SAME TIME. SO EITHER PLAN TO WALK WITH US OR GO

YOUR WAY WITH THOSE WHO WOULD GO ELSEWHERE--WE HAVE NO CLAIM TO EITHER ROAD EXCEPT THAT WHICH ALLOWS ROOM FOR OUR OWN PASSAGE--WHICH IS INFINITE FOR OUR NEEDS. WE CAUSE NO ONE TO WALK WITH US. IS IT NOT INTERESTING, HOWEVER, HOW MANY OBJECT TO OUR WALKING AT ALL? WHY DO THEY NOT GO WALK THEIR OWN PATH AND LEAVE US TO OURS? I THINK YOU KNOW WHY!

May your journey be always in Light that you can see and KNOW. Salu.

CHAPTER 11

REC #2 HATONN

SUN., NOV. 14, 1993 10:40 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 090

SUN.. NOVEMBER 14, 1993

FIRST SNOWFALL

Dharma came to me, to write this day, in tears. She looked out this morning and the world was covered in snow--when she had just planted her marigolds from the pots sitting since spring. "Where has it gone, Father? Where has my life gone? There is no separation of hours, days, weeks, months or years! I remember no birthdays, special days and I have no energy left to deal with again a holiday season lost in the fleeting moments of tradition. Where has it gone, Father?"

For you who attend our work--there IS NO TIME, NO SPACE--JUST EXPRESSION OF THAT WHICH WE MUST ATTEND. The seasons pass unseen, the memories fade of those things which seem to no longer have relevance. The work is filled with the contradiction of joy and total sadness as the awakening comes to each of you as to what has come to BE while you saw not save the "other" "things" of experience and the TRUTH was buried deeper and deeper into the hidden corners of your expression. The rude awakening always has to come, precious ones, it always HAS TO COME.

OTHER PEOPLE--OTHER PLACES

"But, Father, these things happen to other people in other places--this cannot be happening to ME or mine or my wonderful home and nation. These nightmares MUST be a figment of my mind gone mad," she says. No, love, they happen now to YOU and YOURS. The unimagined now happens in YOUR DOORYARD! Example after example in your own circum-

stance and daily evolvment proves it--the papers are filled with the deception and the hard hand of enforcers as they plunder and enslave you-the-people. It is no longer "other" people in "other" places.

Example: In this day's paper (local) read on Page 1, Sec. B. Bakersfield, Calif., *Bakersfield Californian*, Sunday, Nov. 14, 1993:

FEDERAL RAID LEAVES STORES EMPTY

The arrest of one partner leaves remaining jewelry stores' owners asking how they can stay afloat.

By Donald Goertzen.

DELANO--Joe and Mary Ellen Castro reopened their jewelry store this week after a raid by federal agents, but the shelves are about as empty as a baker in Moscow.

Stores they own in Wasco and Bakersfield with partner Manuel Ochoa, of Delano, remain closed.

On the morning of Nov. 3, federal agents from the Internal Revenue Service, Department of Alcohol Tobacco and Firearms and the Postal Inspection Service entered the Delano store. "I thought it was a robbery," said Mary Ellen Castro, who was alone in the store at the time.

The stores in Wasco and Bakersfield were raided the same day. Merchandise, including jewelry being sold on consignment and some watches in for repair, and financial records were confiscated and the stores closed. Joe Castro was in the Wasco store while Ochoa was running the store in Bakersfield when the raids occurred.

"I was robbed six years ago and when those guys came in I thought it was a repeat," Ochoa said. "They could have examined our books, but instead they took everything. I'm ruined now. I'm looking for work."

Meanwhile, federal charges of sending illegal drugs through the mail have been brought against Delano resident Carlito Velasco, an investor in Castro and Ochoa's business. Velasco is being held without bail in Fresno according to his attorney Harry Reynolds.

Joe Castro said that in the year he has done business with Velasco, "I never learned his address." Although not sure of the exact amount of Velasco's investment in the store--the records were confiscated--"it was less than 7 percent."

Ochoa said that Velasco and his two brothers have a total investment in the business "of 20 percent, but I'm not sure how the three of them divide it up."

The three stores were part of the company, "CVO Jewelry", short for Castro, Velasco and Ochoa.

The search warrant, issued Nov. 1, named partner Carlito Velasco and some of his relatives, but there was no mention of the Castros or Manuel Ochoa, a former Delano High School District Board member.

The warrant mentioned guns and explosives, and "...conspiracy to distribute controlled substances and/or launder money...."

Sgt. Jose Roman of the Delano Police Department said the ATF was in charge of the investigation and declined to comment further on the case.

ATF officials have also declined to comment.

Telephone calls made to the U.S. Attorney's office in Fresno have not been returned.

Reynolds, Velasco's attorney, said 18 raids were conducted simultaneously. He maintained, however, that "aside from a couple weapons, they found no drugs, only a small amount of money, no scales or measuring devices, no sifters and nothing you'd associate with drugs."

Velasco is accused of transporting cocaine and crystal methamphetamine, or "ice", from Delano to Hawaii and Alaska, some of it by mail, Reynolds said.

"I don't know why they think my client is involved in these matters," Reynolds added.

The Castros and Ochoa have moved quickly to disassociate themselves from Velasco.

On display in the Delano store is the business license issued Nov. 8 by the City of Delano for Casa de Oro Jewelry Store, the name the store operated under before the merger and under which the Castros operated for 20 years.

Castro and Ochoa merged their businesses in June 1992 and offered customers a new feature, the "Power Card". The card entitled holders to discounts on merchandise.

According to Castro and Ochoa, Velasco was intrigued with the card concept and approached them, offering to invest in the business.

"It was a legitimate business venture," Castro said. "I didn't see any need to ask him where he got his money." By the end of 1992 they were in business as "CVO".

Castro said Velasco told him he was selling property in the Philippines and that was where his money was coming from. The Bakersfield store on Wible Road opened in April, this year.

"Velasco never received anything at the stores, and he never sent anything from the stores," Ochoa said. "And he never received one red cent from us." Ochoa explained that profits, if any, would not have been distributed until after the close of the year.

Shelves in the Delano store contain exactly 32 items: a collection of earrings, watches and bracelets. "They had already been ordered before the raid last week", Joe Castro said. **"If this**

can happen to us, upstanding members of the business community, it can happen to anybody," he said as he glanced out over the otherwise empty shelves. "This is worse than starting from bottom, we're below bottom."

Castro said he could not afford legal counsel and wasn't sure how to go about recovering his inventory.

Ochoa said he has no plans to reopen the Wasco store, the business he owned prior to the merger with Castro, at least not until his inventory is returned.

"I had 10 years of building up a good reputation in Wasco," Ochoa said. "Those agents destroyed that in one day."

As for the charges against Velasco, "I really have nothing to say, except to ask, 'what's that got to do with my store?'" Castro said.

WHEN MIGHT IT BE YOUR TURN?

And so you say, possibly, "That still hasn't anything to do with me?" Doesn't it? Are you "alive"? It has something to do with you!

Would Dharma and E.J. ever in their remotest dreams believe that they would be **ARRESTED** and criminally charged with being seen on the adjacent empty property to the home they had had confiscated and sold by the RTC, from them. They even had a prescriptive easement on that property. They are obligated by agreement with the property owners in which they are allowed to live--to continue efforts because of the now disputed property line.

Worse, the "crime" is being handled at taxpayers' expense by the "fixed" courts so that the person bringing charges has **NO COSTS INVOLVED!** This has now gone through three court sessions--being pursued as a **CRIMINAL MATTER**. This is being aided and abetted against them by ex-Judge Jason Brent and George Green who has told these authorities and Brent the

most incredible batch of lies he has yet conjured. Won't the law be squared away properly? Well, the church who owns the property formerly in dispute would purchase the property for reasonable charges in a minute. But they refused to pay twice market value for it when there is a legal easement already on the property in point. And how is your day?

No, dear ones, **IT CAN AND WILL, BEFORE IT'S OVER, BE HAPPENING TO YOU!** Laws are totally disregarded as you would recognize laws to be. You are helpless in the crosshairs of the Sheriff's gun.

But, then, will the laws hold regarding **YOUR** business ventures, etc.? That depends--if you have structured them well as offered in "how to"--it should hold unless the promises made by state and local authorities (in this instance, in the State of Nevada) are not kept. Since this is the way the "other side" manages to have privacy, etc., I believe they will "hold". This does not preclude the immediate actions of local enforcement thugs from destroying your lives in the interim.

Why do I "allow" these things to come upon my closest teammates? Because they, even if they don't know it, are strong enough and well-taught, well-learned and capable of seeing it through--**SO THE REST OF YOU DO NOT HAVE TO EXPERIENCE IN THIS MANNER!** Debilitating? Yes! But oh my, what lessons are learned, inconveniently perhaps, but in such a way as to **LEARN PERMANENTLY** the lesson and act accordingly! The legal staff **NEEDS** the experience and how better to learn than where it has such meaning personally? Dharma has doubts about her own abilities--but she **NEVER HAS DOUBTS ABOUT HER "KNOWING"**. One step at a time we make our journey--some of those steps are upon rough ground with thistles and stones--but success in many, many areas of experience await the passing of the "grades". You will find capability in the practice of management of God's assets in security for your human physical passage.

The years pass, yes, while you are lost in other work, other dimensions and focus--but those are fleeting at best and without

legacy of goodness--that which you do now shall change the world as you know it--and the memories will be sweet and worthy of the investment. Put your hand in the hand of THE MAN--and we will make it, brothers! There will be sunshine to come, rain, snow and winds--but in the learning and doing you can sustain through them all--to put up an ornament tree on some other quiet day in a snowfall--and it will be sweet and beautiful to you as you look and see that you "did your best"--AND IT WAS ENOUGH!

In love and adoration, I take leave that you may attend other duties. May I, however, express thanks for these hours of love which, after all, IS LIFE AND MORE ESPECIALLY, THE EXPRESSION IN THAT LIVING--OF LOVE.

In oneness, I remain--always--your shield in this passage.

Gyeorgos

REC #1 HATONN

MON., NOV. 15, 1993 8:03 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 091

MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993

EDITORIAL COMMENT

KEEP UP THE PRESSURE ON THE GOOD PERSONS OF MISSOURI REGARDING GUNTHER RUSSBACHER--IT IS WORKING, READERS! IT IS WORKING--THE STATE IS ABOUT READY TO "DEAL"! I WON'T TELL YOU MORE AS OUTCOME WILL DEPEND ON OUR OWN CREDIBILITY AND DISCRETION. PLEASE KEEP THOSE CARDS, FAXES AND LETTERS--ALONG WITH PHONE CALLS--POURING IN--THERE MUST BE EVIDENCE OF FULL FOCUS AND ATTENTION. WHILE YOU'RE AT IT, DON'T OVERLOOK NAFTA--WITH CALLS AND FAXES TO YOUR CONGRESSMEN--TODAY AND TOMORROW--AFTER WEDNESDAY IT WILL BE TOO LATE TO MAKE A DIFFERENCE AND UNDO THAT WHICH WOULD BE SET IN MOTION.

I believe the voice of the people has spoken.

You readers have enjoyed Dr. Young's comments scattered throughout the paper and want to know just where he is and what he is doing that could possibly be more important than the paper--NOTHING (that is, more important).

Dr. Young, however, has a much different "purpose" than editing a paper--he is a profoundly qualified scientist. WE HAVE HIM DEEP IN STUDY AS HE ALSO EFFORTS TO UNWIND AND UNPACK SOME OF HIS NECESSARY REFERENCE MATERIALS, AFTER SEVERAL YEARS, NOW, NOT HAVING TIME TO DO SO. He is working closely with Dr. Tesla and our own Cmdr. Soltec. However, the ONE that keeps annoying him night and day is Cmdr. Kor-

ton (Tomero(s) Maasu) who also steps in with several of you as you ponder rather difficult-to-answer questions. Maasu Korton is our "Head of Communications". Thus far, with our team, Dr. Young is the only one who actually UNDERSTANDS our communications systems--and yet he too is incapable of structuring such a system. This means that he must study diligently as we move closer and closer to totally OPEN communications. This is piled on top of other research--and therefore, we had to give him separation and time to absorb massive amounts of technical information. He is, further, a "night person" as almost all of your productive scientists have been. His schedules are totally in opposition to "Earth Man's"--being productive in the silent hours (partly to neutralize interruptions) and "rests" while the world spins in chaos. Each one in immediate service will function according to optimum productivity.

I will, however, impose upon him to enter Editorials or Commentary as he can work this into his schedule. He, personally, several years ago wrote an article on Education which cost him his job because of its content. I ask that that be pulled forth and shared with you readers in one of the soon upcoming papers--with an "updated comment" regarding the subject to let you know he is still "alive and well".

Meanwhile, nobody here has time for writing Editorials--so you will have to be your own "Editor" and think through your own commentary regarding EACH issue presented. We are not in the "paper" business or the publishing business--or in the book writing business. We effort toward ONE goal--getting information to your hands, eyes and minds.

WANT PROOF

Proof of who we are if we are so confounded important to the evolvement of your planet? Look around you, see the truth of your circumstances and then ponder as to whether or not THAT GOD in which you "trust" and unto whom you pray--would not send messengers to assist you IN ANSWER TO YOUR PETITIONS? So be it. However, for your more sensitive senses--go without on a clear night and search, briefly, the sky. Wait until

you see a seemingly "strobing" rainbow of color emitting from MANY of those twinkling lights OUT THERE. Get a telescope or go borrow one, the bigger the better, and SIMPLY LOOK! You will not find, other than the near shuttles with singular "lights" as in "bulbs". The "greater" craft will be stationed between you and FAMILIAR HEAVENLY BODIES, I.E., VENUS ETC. Watch for a few minutes as gossamer vapors bathe in spiraling swirls a rainbow of colors which seem to be alive. THE SPECTRUM WILL BE THAT OF THE RAINBOW. PLEIADES CRAFT WILL ALWAYS SHOW YOU THE RAINBOW SPECTRUM WHILE SOME OTHER CRAFT MAY WELL DEMONSTRATE A SOLID COLOR SIGNAL. THIS IS NOT MYSTICAL, SEARCHERS, THIS IS "PHYSICAL" AND SOLID EVIDENCE OF "PRESENCE".

DO "WE" BELONG TO A "CHURCH"? NO--NO, AND NO!

Only in the most specific definition of "CHURCH" (body of...) does the meaning fit our presence. One of the BIG LIES, however, on your place, is the presentment of "Separation of Church and State"--you are controlled by the Church of Satan in its fullest meaning--"Church" being the body or "congregation" of Physical pursuits. "Satanic" has become for all practical purposes defined as "seeking after the physical and lower energy aspects of your manifestation in experience."

BEHIND EVERY SYSTEM OF LAW THERE IS A GOD. To find the god in any system, locate the source of law in that system. If the source of law is the individual, then the individual is the god of that system. If the source of the law is the people, or the dictatorship of the proletariat, then these things are the gods of those systems. If the source of law is a court, then the court is your god. If there is no higher law beyond man, then man becomes his own god, or else his created creatures, the institutions he has made, have become his gods. When you choose your authority, you choose your god, and where you look for your law--THERE IS YOUR GOD!

WHO IS YOUR GOD--WHAT IS YOUR LAW?

CONCENTRATION CAMPS

In this and recent papers, we are speaking about Concentration Camps--for you-the-people. These will be R&R-CCC Centers--(Restricted Retirement and Controlled Career Centers). I may well amuse you with cute lingo as does your government--BUT IT IS NOT funny, readers.

Since there is going to be an in-depth blast here about those "retreats" I find it helpful to give you a summary right up front to focus your attention on the seriousness of this point. I salute you who are courageous enough to realize TRUTH. GCH [Georgos Ceres Hatonn]

CONCENTRATION CAMPS HERE?

The following is an article written by William R. Pabst and reprinted here for our readers. Mr. Pabst is a Houston attorney who researched and filed a law suit against the U.S. Government and various officials over reported concentration camps scattered around the country. His report on concentration camps was truly frightening and should be thoroughly investigated by a blue ribbon citizen group. This report is a follow-up to the concentration camp exposé.

FARMERS & CONSUMERS REPORT, Aug.-Sept., 1993:

HOUSTON, TX (ENS)--There are various levels of proof that the federal government is establishing a National Police to be responsible to a single federal bureaucrat as is the practice in certain totalitarian countries. The agency responsible for this frightening concept is the U.S. Department of Justice, the Law Enforcement Assistance Administration.

To set the stage, some background material is necessary for complete understanding of this article. Hard evidence arose here in Houston during the investigation that has continued for the lawsuit against the Concentration Camp Program of the Department of Defense. Through that suit, I have been able to prove the LEAA's criminal justice program through its

organization called the UN Clearinghouse studies Soviet Union Police Methods, and their system of law enforcement is the opposite (seemingly) of ours, i.e., police repression and tyranny against the people as compared to protecting the lives and property of the people against the ever present criminal element.

The total program involves military units that have the functions of taking over the administration of state and local government (Operation Cable Splicer) by Army "Civil Affairs Groups" a subplan of Operation Garden Plot (martial law program).

The method by which the national police concept is being presented to the public has changed. It was first disguised under the cover of protection against "civil disturbances". This program was as follows: (a) keep people from gathering in the streets; (b) isolate and neutralize the "revolutions'" leadership, and (c) dispersal of crowds of demonstrators. This is followed by successful prosecution in order to (1) validate the action of the police, (2) denying the arrestees propaganda materials, and (3) denying them an opportunity to recover money damages against the police for arresting them.

Let me quote for you the scenario (fact situation) which was developed for Cable Splicer I, II and III to justify the need for dealing with "civil disturbances". Phase I--an arrest and shooting provoke crowd unrest and threats against public officials and a riot begins to form. Phase II--police vehicles are ambushed, various attempted assassinations of public officials occur, destruction and raiding of armories occur and thousands of people begin to gather and local police lose control. Phase III--increase movement of rioters and the crowds must be dispersed before they become sympathetic with the rioters. The National Guard and local police lose control. This scenario provides for an "orderly" transition from state to federal control.

The Deputy Attorney General of California commented at the Cable Splicer III conference that "anyone who attacks the state, even verbally, becomes a revolutionary and an enemy by definition. They are the enemy and must be destroyed." This pro-

gram was taught in almost every state west of the Mississippi and included as participants local active military, reserve military and civilian police. The course name was **Civil Emergency Management Course**.

The official explanation that was to be given if any questions were asked about the program was: "This activity is a continuous joint law enforcement military liaison effort and a continuation of coordination established last year."

THE NATIONAL POLICE

The foregoing was a review of the information available up to now. The following information was obtained by a patriot in California who, after hearing of the "Concentration Camp Lawsuit", has made it possible for this report to be prepared.

LEAF: Safeguard Exercise at Camp Roberts. LEAF stands for Law Enforcement Assistance Force. Tonight information is presented from the California National Guard Newspaper the *Golden State Guardsman*, *The New York Times*, *The San Luis Obispo County Telegram-Tribune*, *The Santa Maria Times*, *The Oakland Tribune* and the *National Chronicle*. Each source provides a little more or different information than the other.

Last Saturday, the California National Guard unveiled the new Law Enforcement Assistance Force (LEAF), a specially trained and outfitted military police unit whose members will serve as shock troops in the state's war against political protestors and demonstrators.

I saw a full dress exhibition of what the California National Guard has planned for the next American Revolution: Helicopters, SWAT teams, civilianized military policemen in jackboots and helmets, 12 gage shotguns, .38 and .45 calibre pistols, radios, walkie talkies and electrically controlled intelligence centers wired for instant communications with any police force in the state.

LEAF is a 1,000 member unit put together this year to handle unique law enforcement problems such as mass civil disobedience, protest demonstrations and riots, in other words, "breaking heads and taking names". LEAF has the support of the National Guard and Governor Brown, a quarter million dollars worth of grants from the Federal government and no public opposition from civil liberties groups.

For all its ineptitude, however, LEAF remains a frightening possibility from a civil liberties standpoint. It is the direct product of the *CALIFORNIA CABLE SPLICER* conferences, a series of SECRET high level meetings between government officials, law enforcement officers and military planners held during the late 60s and early 70s (NOTE: The meetings were held as late as 1975 so far as any public record shows. The meetings continue but utilize other code names.)

These were the conferences which *COUNTER SPY* magazine had identified as *California's Garden Plot Subplan*.

Gray Davis, Governor Brown's right hand man said, "LEAF is to assist civil police, not to replace them." Gray said, "civilians would expect a civilian-type enforcement rather than what is commonly known as martial law."

In closing, I hope to instill in each of you that a present physical danger against our form of government emanates from Washington. There has been a change in the public relations explanation of the program from "civil disturbance" but the training is programmed toward one goal: a national coordinated federal police force like that utilized in totalitarian or dictatorial forms of government.

[H: There is no date of the speech given here. I shall not cause undue focus to these people here. Suffice it to say that the plan is ongoing and continuously refined and encompassing. If you choose to bury your head so that your ascending portions are aloft--so be it. May intelligent wisdom be your guideline.]

REC #2 HATONN

MON., NOV. 15, 1993 9:59 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 091

MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993

JUDGING INTELLIGENCE OR:
THE REASONABLE INTELLIGENCE FACTOR

I adore you precious readers who write and tell us how hard you try to get others to see and hear. Then at least once a week there will be a letter regarding an encounter with ones you feel to be worthy of LEADERSHIP. You will ask them if they "read *CONTACT*?" Invariably you will get a "Yes, it's excellent and a goldmine of information"--OR, it will be "No, I don't read such garbage!" OH? Don't read such "garbage"? Then, this person will go right back to his lectures on "You have to get informed!" Now, readers, I ask you your own question? How can anyone get informed if THEY REFUSE TO READ INFORMATION--ANY INFORMATION? YOU CANNOT TELL FROM WHENCE COMES TRUTH AND TRUTHFUL INFORMATION!?! If ones KNOW about *CONTACT* and tell you such--THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF BECOMING INFORMED NOR DO THEY KNOW THAT OF WHICH THEY SPEAK. For instance, Gritz will tell you he acts only according to his alliance with Jesus Christ. So? I TRAVEL WITH THAT ENERGY CALLED JESUS CHRIST. Does HE BOTHER TO FIND OUT MORE? No, he simply denounces me on the basis of input from the Serpent's serpents. How can you KNOW? Because there is no other way in which to indicate that you KNOW the terminology of the Serpent (Dragon) people. "But," will be the retort: "I read the *bible* and it tells me these things!" Oh? Which "*bible*" is that? Does not that SAME *bible*, even with its tamperings, tell you that God will come and, before him, will be sent the messengers, the Hosts?? "Ah, but that is someone else--not YOU!" will be the further response. OH? And WHO MIGHT YOU BE TO IDENTIFY

WHAT GOD'S PERSONAGES AND MESSENGERS MIGHT BE?

AN EXCELLENT "RULE OF THUMB" FOR ALL READERS WHO "...REFUSE TO READ SUCH TRASH, GARBAGE AND LIES"--KNOW THAT WITHIN THE PAGES LIES TRUTH OR THEY WOULD NOT BE FEARFUL OF WHAT THEY WILL FIND OF TRUTH WITHIN. MAN WANTS NO PART OF TRUTH--FOR WITH THE ACCEPTANCE OF KNOWING TRUTH--COMES RESPONSIBILITY! MAN IS TERRIFIED OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR HIMSELF AND HIS ACTIONS--THIS IS WHAT MAKES YE ONES SUCH EASY PREY.

What do you do when you confront such persons? Ask them HOW they KNOW so much--if they study not the contents? Then, turn from them--no matter who they might be--for desire for Truth is not in them or they serve the Adversary of GOD. I don't care WHO THEY ARE! THE PRIMARY SIGN OF ONE IN TRUTH IN SPEECH OF SEARCHING--WILL LEAVE NO ROCK UNTURNED IN THAT SEARCH FOR TRUTH--HE WILL NOT PRONOUNCE SOMETHING OF WHICH HE KNOWS NOTHING, "A PACK OF LIES" OR "GARBAGE". YOU CAN DENY AND DENOUNCE TRUTH--BUT YOU CANNOT CHANGE IT. A LIE CAN BE CHANGED AD INFINITUM--TRUTH *IS*!

The next usual denial and insult will come from these ones as: "...if they were of God they would not focus on things of Earth such as gold, investments, asset protection and survival." And what, may I inquire: DO YOU MOST FREQUENTLY REQUEST OF GOD SAVE "TELL ME HOW TO PROTECT MYSELF AND MY ASSETS!" Do you get the point?

ASSETS

So what of assets? This is directly relevant to the Institute and that which is going on around that entity, our people and defectors, as well as underlying insight into what is going to happen and still have some method of protection for both short-term and

long-term. **THE BIG BAD WOLF AT YOUR DOOR PLANS TO HAVE IT ALL!** You want me to be the fortune telling guru--but then you want to turn aside and follow the direction and instructions of the very ones who denounce me. People--you cannot have it **BOTH WAYS**--except in the instance of metals such as gold. I am not interested in your metals--markets or otherwise. But I am interested in responding to your petitions for assistance. **GOLD WILL INCREASE IN VALUE ESTABLISHED. IT HAS NO INTRINSIC VALUE AT ALL--ONLY THAT WHICH IS PHYSICALLY ESTABLISHED FOR IT. THIS HOLDS TRUE FOR ANY PHYSICAL COMMODITY--ANY.**

Yesterday, at a gathering, I was asked about platinum as part of a storage plan or protection in something other than gold. Value established simply does not give the metal the same value for your needs of assets called "money".

It is exceptionally valuable and is the clear winner of the 3 top metals in terms of rarity but, unlike gold, platinum has no monetary value. It makes up for that in its industrial usage--**BUT IF YOU HAVE NO INDUSTRIES--YOU HAVE NO NEED FOR IT.** The use of platinum in automotive catalytic converters continues to GROW, although slowly and could be replaced more efficiently with rhodium. Part of the ridiculous inept and primitive mechanisms used for "pollution control" are continued simply to hold up prices for the "Big Boys" of such as platinum. Even titanium would work so much better in durability and strength and suitability than two-thirds of that which you now utilize in a lot of mechanisms.

I repeat, if you have no industries and if you cannot get fuel for your gas burners--you have no need for catalytic converters. Platinum is only a good investment in "industrial times".

GOLD

I am amused at Green's thrust to force the Institute into Receivership and Forced Bankruptcy on the basis of insolvency. I won't give him the pleasure of knowing just how much gold

backs these loans because he has a nasty way of lying and telling confidential intercourse on such topics. The entire plan originally was that gold would **DOUBLE** in price from whatever price was the purchase price and each participant would get use of funding, "investment" back in full with overage according to how much gold prices would increase. The whole plan is structured with the biggest brokers and holder-vaults in the world--doing business with the major Khazarian **BANKS** around. The Bankers are not apt to confiscate **THEIR OWN COLLATERAL**. When you **USE** such a plan as is offered here--you must treat it as possible long-term program similar to any stocks or Mutual Funds or simple **LOANS** on your collateral. It is **NOT A SECURITY!** **WHAT WOULD YOU DO WITH GREAT STORES OF GOLD IN YOUR NAME? IT WILL BE CONFISCATED AT THE PROPER TIME TO SUIT THE BIG BOYS. THEY WON'T CONFISCATE THEIR OWN COLLATERAL AND THEREFORE NOTES AGAINST THAT COLLATERAL WILL HAVE ALLOWED FUNDS (MONEY) TO BE RELEASED PRIOR TO SALE OF GOLD FOR USE.**

I have told you from onset--the **INSTITUTE IS NOT IN THE METALS BUSINESS--WE ARE IN GOD'S BUSINESS WITH NEED FOR ASSISTANCE WITH PROJECTS AND ALLOWING PRESS OF INFORMATION.**

Even your favorite "economist" self-claimed authority on economics, George Green, tells you every time he is on the airwaves--to "get gold", it is expected to go as high as \$2,000 to \$5,000 an ounce. It IS! However, if you bought at \$250 an ounce and are **FORCED** to sell it at \$200 an ounce--**AND IT HAS A \$100 NOTE AGAINST IT--WHAT HAVE YOU GOT?** You are then in the hole--deeply--are you not? However, if you bought at \$200 and it even went to its level (proven recently) of \$400, the price has doubled--the note to the bank is paid, say \$100.00, you get your original \$200 back and there still remains, even after costs of exchange brokerage--about \$80 or so per ounce. I believe you can see that if you even bought at \$400 an ounce--when it reaches \$800 or \$1,000 an ounce--even if all of the store was borrowed against for immediate funding for projects--you come out like a bandit!

ANYTIME YOU ARE REQUIRED OR FORCED to sell at less than purchase price with liens and brokerage--YOU LOSE! It matters not who is "dealing", "brokering" or just using a friendship transaction and personal loan exchange. **THIS IS THAT WHICH MR. GREEN IS EFFORTING TO FOIST OFF ON YOU UNSUSPECTING PEOPLE--AS DEEP A LOSS AS POSSIBLE. THIS IS A BLATANT AND OPEN ATTEMPT TO DESTROY YOU AND YOUR PROPERTY--WHILE GAINING YOUR ASSETS FOR HIMSELF AND HIS LEGAL VIPERS. IF YOU LET THIS HAPPEN, READERS, IT IS YOUR LOSS AND THEREFORE YOUR CHOICE--BUT IT SEEMS TO ME, FROM THE VERY DRAGON'S MOUTH (MR. GREEN) YOU ARE BEING SET UP TO LOSE WHEN, IF YOU CONFRONT THE BEAST--AND HOLD--YOU WILL GAIN TREMENDOUSLY--TREMENDOUSLY!**

Let me offer you something for your consideration and confirmation from "experts" in the metal's market just regarding gold: "The 13-year bear market in gold has been decisively broken. Despite the recent sharp correction, all long-term technical charts suggest much higher prices **down the road**. Fundamentally, gold remains very cheap. Based on 1971 dollars, it's only, equivalently in value, selling for about \$100 an ounce, one of its cheapest levels in modern times. When compared to other investments such as the S&P 500, today's gold is more undervalued than it was in 1976, just as the record gold bull market began. The fundamental changes have virtually all been beneficial to gold. When the change comes after a substantial period in the other direction, one can anticipate the new trend can be at least half if not fully equal in time length in the opposite direction." (*Bull & Bear*, Nov., 1993.)

By the way--EKKER won't sell you down the tubes and effort to destroy you. He has no personal interest in the transactions except as indicated by project potential. Neither is he nor Dharma going to go out there into their back yard, as did Mr. Green, take gold directly and secretly and **BURY IT FOR SELF-USE--telling everyone he was holding it for backup and "sold it to myself". WE ARE NOT IN THE METALS BUSINESS--WE HAVE A JOB TO DO IN WHICH YOU CAN PARTICIPATE**

AND PATIENTLY COVER SOME OF YOUR ASSETS IN SECURITY.

IF, HOWEVER, YOU ALLOW THE LYING SERPENTS TO CONFUSE YOU AND CAUSE YOU TO THINK YOU "HAD BETTER GET WHAT YOU CAN"--YOU WILL LOSE!

I further want you "participants" to understand something of utmost importance. Ekkers could walk out of this thing (Institute)--even toss it hook, line and sinker back into Mr. Green's hands--and walk away--leaving him to answer for **EVERYTHING WHICH MIGHT HAVE GONE WRONG SHOULD HE BE CORRECT IN EVEN ONE TINYMOST INSTANCE.** Would you gain by this action? No, you would lose whatever you have expected otherwise including the projects already nearing fruition. It is time, readers, to **USE YOUR REASONING MINDS--AND SEE WHAT IS HAPPENING.**

I will assure you of this much, friends, **WE WILL TAKE THIS ALL THE WAY TO THE SUPREME COURT TO PRECLUDE THE PIERCING OF THE NEVADA CORPORATE VEIL BY THESE THIEVES AT THE DOOR. THIS IS WHY YOU NEED SHELTERING AND PROTECTION--NOT FROM JUST THE GOVERNMENT--BUT FROM THE VERY ONES WHO SET THEMSELVES UP AS YOUR FRIENDS AND COLLEAGUES--WHO WERE, ALL THE WHILE--STEALING FROM YOU, THEN LEAVING THE HONORABLE PERSONS TO TEND THE TRAPPED SHEEP. NO, WE HAVE NOT SET THIS UP ACCORDING TO MR. GREEN'S PONZI SCHEME--ONCE UNDER-WAY. ALL CARE AND INTEGRITY WAS INVESTED TO CAUSE THIS INSTITUTE TO WORK CORRECTLY, LEGALLY AND ABSOLUTELY ACCORDING TO CORPORATE REGULATIONS. WHY DO YOU "THINK" MR. GREEN HAD TO TAKE HIS STASHED SECRET HOARD AND LEAVE THE AREA? HE WAS ABOUT TO GET CAUGHT, THAT'S WHY! HE WAS WHEELING AND DEALING WITH SOME MOST INTERESTING PARTNERS AND HE WAS ABOUT TO BE UNCOVERED!**

Green and buddies will tell you to bring charges, force receivership and demand your assets--call those notes. Oh? The Institute CALLED ONE OF THE LARGEST OUTSTANDING NOTES--MR. GREEN'S, FOR NEARLY \$200,000 AND WHAT HAS HAPPENED? We have had to face court hearings and interchange, threats physically and corporately--and he still has the gold and all the collateral as well--FOR OVER A YEAR. He wants to destroy the Institute so YOU LOSE and he doesn't have to honor his loan agreements, give back the gold to the original owners (Overton and other gold coin senders [George had some kind of secret side-dealing going: "Send me your coins directly and I can cover them for you without taxes, etc.]) or the collateral which through all this time for dated journals--is worthless! Do YOU think he doesn't know what he is doing? Oh yes indeed, HE JUST PRAYS THAT YOU DON'T KNOW WHAT HE'S TRYING TO DO!

There was also a joint-venture going with ones such as those who work with Bo Gritz, Gary Anderson, et al.--to set you up into expensive "trusts" which were to protect you. I WARNED YOU AGAINST THAT ACTION BECAUSE WHEN THE GOVERNMENT GETS READY TO TAKE THOSE TRUSTS--THEY WILL DO SO. NOW THEY ARE DOING SO!

Well, readers and sharers, there is good news afoot for you who want to demand protection of your assets and privacy--there are a couple of people who are going to sock Mr. Green with such mammoth lawsuits as to uncover his secret negotiations with his henchmen. If "they" have acted according to honestly believing what he has been saying--they are in for a rude awakening--SOON!

All those calls Mr. Green claims to be getting from agencies wanting to shut down Ekkers and the Institute--are in response to your original demands for attention to this matter. He has simply gotten some supporters and shifted the focus--however, the Ekkers and Institute HAVE BEEN INVESTIGATED IN FINE-TOOTH DETAIL--AND STILL NONE OF THESE AGENCIES HAVE SO MUCH AS CALLED ANY OF OUR

PEOPLE. THE ONGOING SUITS AND HARASSMENT COME DIRECTLY FOR COALITION PARTIES WORKING DIRECTLY WITH GEORGE GREEN, SUCH AS EX-JUDGE JASON BRENT AND THE DISTRICT ATTORNEY'S OFFICE--NOT ON MISUSE OR MISMANAGEMENT--BUT "BEING SEEN THREE TIMES 'TRESPASSING' (WALKING OR DRIVING ON THE EASEMENT) ON THE VACANT LOT ADJACENT TO THEIR LIVING FACILITY"--ON WHICH THEY HAVE LEGAL EASEMENT TITLE. THESE ARE "CRIMINAL" CHARGES, READERS--NOT ANNOYING CIVIL ARGUMENT--CRIMINAL CHARGES PRESSED ON, NOW INTO MULTIPLE COURT ENCOUNTERS--FOR "BEING SEEN" (NO PROOF) OF WALKING ON VACANT LAND! FROM WHAT IS BEING SAID IN THE COURTROOM BY THE PROSECUTORS--PROVES MR. GREEN'S INVOLVEMENT FOR THE "STORY LINE" IS HIS AS HE TELLS IT TO "EVERYBODY" (HIS WORDS).

Well, he is about to pull the RTC back into the picture and they aren't going to like the accusations--for it will set them up for charges of FRAUD! In fact, I believe it is time to cover geese, Mr. Tips, and contact the RTC persons higher up than Mr. Gordon and tell them of the accusations regarding sale of this property--and see if they wouldn't like to "quiet" lies and misrepresentation. IF there was more than the obvious FRAUD and INTENT TO DEFRAUD Ekkers while still in litigation by confiscation and out of state sale of the property in point--I BELIEVE IT SHOULD BE BROUGHT FORWARD BECAUSE MORE AND MORE SMELLS OF DEAD FISH ROTTING IN THE CANALS OF "DENMARK".

The RTC set up the requirement for the Arizona church group to work out any ongoing problems with the Ekkers--following the conclusion of the sale agreements. This was agreeable for the Ekkers for, in being cooperative, they would be allowed to baby-sit the property until it was needed for occupancy by the Church in point. The agreement was that all "future" problems such as title quarrels, etc., would be worked out without involving RTC. Fine, the first thing that comes to blows is the

adjacent lot on which Ekkers held Easement rights. This was no problem to the Church when the so-called owner put the lot up for immediate sale. The lot was to list for \$19,500. Ah, but when the owner was informed Ekkers were still around, OVERNIGHT, the price went to \$35,000. The Church offered \$30,000 and 120 day escrow. The offer was denied and counter demand of \$30,000 CASH/30 days was made. The Church then demanded that Ekkers, according to prior agreement, activate the legal documentation for the Easement as the promise from onset was that Ekkers would help work through any upcoming problems. The Church still is willing to instantly purchase the debated property for fair market value--which is now very low--because the property does not "perk" (a term for sewage disposal regulations) and is therefore unsuitable for buildings (housing).

Does the person involved want to sell? We suppose, for we understand a buyer from out of town did offer around \$20,000 (original listing, we believe) for the property and the lady-owner immediately accepted the offer. The offer was, however, withdrawn when it became known, through title search, of the Easement in point.

Ekkers would be happy to relinquish claim to the easement rights if the property is sold to the Church as agreed. They will not relinquish to other buyers for there is too much surveyed discrepancy in the property lines. These lines would automatically be quieted as to "correctness" if the Church in point also owns the property in dispute.

Ah, but Mr. Green has told his "old buddies" that this is nothing but a scam and a blind manipulation on the part of the Ekkers--oops! WRONG! AND THIS IS A MOST COSTLY ERROR, MR. GREEN AND SIR BRENT! YOU HAVE COERCED THE CRIMINAL PROSECUTORS TO BRING CRIMINAL CHARGES AGAINST PEOPLE WHO HAVE NO INTEREST IN EITHER PROPERTY SAVE THROUGH AGREEMENT IN EXCHANGE FOR LIVING ALLOWANCE AS TEMPORARY CARETAKES/RENTERS. The error in perception might well come from the name of the said Church involved: "Phoenix- -".

No, good friends, THAT is Phoenix, ARIZONA, a small branch of the Eastern Orthodox "Catholic" Church of Christ. In preparation for a major establishment in Tehachapi, land was purchased, and several dwellings were purchased in anticipation of the move. Do our people KNOW those congregants? Yes, how could they not--a working relationship has been now well established--through this very sort of assaultings.

I marvel at the idiocy which erupts--the only thing needed to solve the entire problem is an HONEST pricing and the lot is sold and the problem GONE! Now, however, damages and legal expenses are mounting--but once again, taxpayers--the opposition is not having to pay a farthing--just call it criminal, get "fixed" law and participants--and YOU pay for it! Have you "come a long way baby?" I'd say so!

A little secret insight into Dharma's thinking: "Go ahead, Mr. Green and Sir Brent--if you can pull the RTC back into this mess--it will negate any agreements signed with THEM and they will again be a part of the damage suits coming up--because of the fraud aspects of the claims. I like it, since this house is not yet occupied by the owner party--Green just might open the way for me to have it after all." So be it, we shall see, scribe--we shall see! God's work is seen in many wondrous ways--most often unrecognized. However, if you fail to utilize that which is presented as opportunity--it is unfortunate but not of "God's fault". I do, however, suggest the Law group look very, very carefully at the potential presented here.

I want to completely change the subject here. Let us move back to the subject of NAFTA. It matters not HOW the votings go as to Congress--YOU ARE CAUGHT IN A TERRIBLE PRESSURE EITHER WAY--FOR THIS WILL NOT GO AWAY IF VOTED DOWN THIS WEEK. THE ONLY THING GOOD ABOUT A "NO" VOTE IS TO ALLOW YOU MORE TIME FOR GAINING INFORMATION--IN A DIRECT RESPONSE TO "GETTING YOUR ATTENTION".

NAFTA: SCHEME OF GLOBALISTS

I don't need to offer more than has *SPOTLIGHT* in a well written offering to that paper by James M. Tucker Jr., entitled *GLOBALIST SCHEME EXPOSED*. November 8, 1993.

The internationalists have hatched no better scheme whereby to surrender U.S. national sovereignty than the North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA). It would assign decisions regarding U.S. law to an appointed 90-man board, which would BE FREE TO DISREGARD THE CONSTITUTION.

The North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) is not a "free-trade" accord but a **sovereignty-surrender** document.

NAFTA is written in confusing contradictory terms, so it has been decided that an international, 90-man "Free Trade Commission" will decide what it really says, or determine the "intent".

Each nation will appoint 30 men to the commission. A majority would decide what NAFTA says, or what they want it to say. President Bill Clinton's selections are not subject to Senate confirmation.

VOTE THEIR POCKETS

And who would the president select? At one point, the White House planned to name its 30 men on the theory that these luminaries would promote ratification. Suddenly, the White House decided to keep the names, sources said, secret for two reasons:

*** Many of them will be members of or lackeys of the Trilateral Commission and Bilderberg group, two secret organizations of international financiers and politicians who crafted NAFTA and the European Union.**

*** Still others will be former high officials of the Commerce Department and other agencies who have dealt with**

trade policies but go on the payroll of the Mexican government or business interests. Simply put, these "American representatives" will vote for the interests of their pocket and Mexico.

With the NAFTA text written in the confusing and contradictory language, the 90-man commission, of which most or all of the 30 Americans will be following the Trilateral-Bilderberg agenda for world government, will decide what it actually says.

SHADOW GOVERNMENT SIEZES CONTROL

There is no appeal, to the U.S. Supreme Court or anywhere else, of the decisions this commission will make. And the commission will make thousands of decisions in the years ahead.

This surrender of the role of Congress, the executive and judicial branches and of state governments was deliberately ignored when President Clinton (Bilderberger and Trilateralist) and former Presidents George Bush (Trilateralist), Jimmy Carter (Trilateralist) and Jerry Ford (Bilderberger) stood together at the White House to extol NAFTA.

The treaty text makes a mockery of the weak claims of NAFTA backers that America must send jobs to Mexico so illegal aliens will stop sneaking across the border to work here.

In fact, the treaty calls for allowing **free immigration--for rendering the Border Patrol moot:**

"Each party shall, within two years of the date of entry into force of this agreement, eliminate any citizenship or permanent residence requirement." (Vol. 1, Chap. 12, page 5.)

The treaty goes far beyond simply removing trade barriers. It actually negates federal, state and local laws. Under the Constitution, treaty agreements are the supreme law.

Minnesota state legislators, for example, produced a list of 30 state laws that NAFTA would overturn.

Thus, NAFTA is a document that overrides national and state laws at the whim of the super-commission and eliminates national boundaries.

David Rockefeller, founder of the Trilateral Commission, who shares power with the Rothschilds of Britain and Europe in the Senior Bilderberg group, has publicly stated his goal of extending NAFTA throughout the Western Hemisphere.

Thus, NAFTA is to become the "American Union", similar to the "European Union". A "Pacific Union" is to become the third major regional government of the world [H: Oh yes indeed, and we have written a LOT about that one--that is a Kissinger baby and includes Australia, New Zealand, etc.], making the global government of the United Nations easier to administer.

* * *

And how goes your day?

REC #3 HATONN

MON., NOV. 15, 1993 12:57 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 091

MON., NOVEMBER 15, 1993

McALVANY: CENSORING FREE SPEECH
IN AMERICA

We have been sent a copy of the October, 1993 *McAlvany Intelligence Advisor*, with a request to please consider sharing the document in our paper. There is invitation from said McAlvany asking that it be studied closely, copied and circulated. We cannot take space to simply reproduce it but will adhere to our usual commitment to copy, as accurately as possible, noting any comments from other resources, and offer it in our paper format for your consideration.

CENSORING FREE SPEECH IN AMERICA:
THE GOVERNMENT'S ATTEMPT TO
SHUT DOWN CONSERVATIVE/CHRISTIAN
RADIO AND T.V. PROGRAMMING

[H: Right up front you must understand, readers, that "I" do not consider almost ALL OF THE SO-CALLED "CHRISTIAN" information as being very "Christian" at all. I do, however, understand the thrust here and applaud the efforts at informing you-the-public. I am reminded of our contact early on in our work "here" when ones sent information and request to Paul Crouch of TBN information and asked for comment. He replied that he didn't have time to read the information (sound like a rerun?) but URGED that the corresponding parties "ignore this material and RETURN TO CHRIST." Again I am reminding YOU--I TRAVEL WITH THE CHRIST OF WHOM YOU SPEAK! I SHALL "RETURN" TO NOWHERE! If ones will not be

OPEN to the very circumstances of which they PREACH--how will YOU ever get to ANYWHERE?]

AN ANALYSIS OF THE "FAIRNESS DOCTRINE"

*"My people are destroyed from lack of knowledge."
(Hosea 4:6)*

[ED. NOTE (McAlvany): Control of the media by the political left in America has been a fact of life for decades. Over the past five years, since the repeal of the "Fairness Doctrine", there has been a proliferation of conservative, traditionalist, contrarian talk shows and Christian programming (especially on radio) that has begun to break the liberal monopoly of the media. Tens of millions of Americans have begun to become informed on the vital issues of our day and to become involved in public affairs. Now the liberals in the Congress and the Clinton Administration are moving to impose censorship of the airwaves and major restrictions on conservatives' and Christians' use of the airwaves in America by reimposing a new "Fairness Doctrine". This report attempts to analyze this liberal move to censor and shut off conservatives and Christians from the airwaves, and suggest how this incredible attack on our free speech can be stopped. Please study it closely, copy it and circulate it to friends, to associates, and people in the media, and take the action steps in Section VI below. The new "Fairness Doctrine" can be stopped if enough concerned Americans will act now!]

[H: Again I interrupt to warn you about interpretations which are in total error of intent. You are going to find that the author here will refer to something called the "Hush Rush" law. This thrust is seemingly at "hushing" one, Rush Limbaugh. Forget it--RUSH LIMBAUGH IS A FULL-BLOWN PARTNER IN THE NEW WORLD ORDER--I DON'T CARE WHAT YOU WANT TO THINK. HE IS "FOR" NAFTA AND IS QUOTED AND PULLED IN AS EXPERT AUTHORITY BY CLINTON AND OTHER PROPONENTS OF NAFTA. RUSH LIMBAUGH WENT TO ISRAEL, MY FRIENDS, AND CAME BACK A REIN-DOCTRINATED SPEAKER--OF ALL THINGS "FOR" THE NAFTA NEW WORLD ORDER AND PROPONENT

OF ISRAEL'S TOTAL RECOGNITION. IF YOU MISS THAT INFORMATION--YOU HAVE MISSED THE MOST IMPORTANT HIDDEN AGENDA IN THIS DOCUMENT IN POINT. I WILL TAKE THE TIME TO OFFER THIS, BUT I THINK YOU CAN SEE THAT I AM NOT IN AGREEMENT WITH LARGE BUNCHES OF IT. This man in point [R.L.] is a loud-mouth know-it-all--WHO PROVES DAILY THAT HE ACTUALLY KNOWS NOTHING!. If you allow your ONLY teacher to be your own self-ego--you will NEVER GET FACTS, you will simply continue to parrot--over and over again--assumptions of that self-ego! Is this what you want in your information outlets? He APPEARS to be a maverick independent--he is NOT--he is a brainwashed parrot of exactly that which the New World Order wants to feed to YOU.]

INTRODUCTION

For years American liberals (and socialists) have claimed "that they stood foursquare for the airing of both sides of every issue, for freedom of speech, freedom of the press, freedom of the air waves," etc. They have, however, only championed freedom of speech when it was their own speech--certainly not that of conservatives, traditionalists or Christians, which today are not deemed to be "politically correct".

It has been no secret that for several decades liberals have overwhelmingly dominated the American media (i.e., the television networks and their news desks; the large newspapers; news magazines; and the wire services--as well as Hollywood and the film making industry). Surveys have been done which show the vast majority of the people working in the media are liberals, vote Democratic [H: Remember, the Democratic Party was begun by the Zionists], support abortion-on-demand, the radical feminist agenda, homosexual rights, expansion of big government in almost every way, are pro-disarmament, etc. The vast majority of media owners and top management are also quite liberal.

However, since 1987, a major loophole has developed in the liberal/left's decades-long information monopoly--namely the emergence of public affairs oriented radio and television talk shows (especially radio) on both secular (non-religious) and religious stations, with conservative, traditionalist, Constitutional-ist, and Christian talk show hosts, guests, and audiences.

It is estimated that four out of ten Americans regularly listen to such talk show programming (i.e., Rush Limbaugh alone has 20 million listeners each week) and while some programs are politically or religiously neutral, most are decidedly conservative, liberal, or Christian oriented and many deal with controversial issues (i.e., abortion, homosexuality, lesbian adoption of children, prayer in schools, government interference in Americans' lives, political shenanigans in Washington or on a state or local level, the New World Order and much more).

Most of these talk shows add dramatically to the public's understanding of, and to public debate on public affairs issues. As a result of the talk radio phenomenon in America today, tens of millions of American are better informed on many issues of public concern, and know more about our government's misdeeds or mischief than at any time in decades. And this is driving liberals in the Congress and the Clinton Administration crazy, as they see their misdeeds, their tax and spend boondoggles, and their bureaucratic mischief brought to light and subjected to public scrutiny and anger. [H: Remember, however, that sometimes the rebutting information is as "off the wall" as the first MISrepresentation of facts. Once you are "hooked", listeners--you most often cease being discerning and what "that" speaker offers becomes your truth. NO--I would be incensed if you simply took what we write as gospel truth without measuring it AGAINST ACTUAL TRUTH! Otherwise all you are doing is substituting one speaker's lies for that of another's.]

Hence, liberal Democrats (and some Republicans) in the Congress and the Clinton Administration are moving to institute legislation, called in Orwellian "double-think" terminology the "Fairness Doctrine"--which is designed to shut down virtually

all conservative and Christian talk radio and programming (including Rush Limbaugh, G. Gordon Liddy, Pat Buchanan, Marlin Maddox, Chuck Harder, Tom Valentine, Dr. James Dobson, D. James Kennedy, Charles Swindoll, Charles Stanley, Chuck Colson, Hal Lindsey, and hundreds of other conservative and Christian talk show hosts and programs) which reach 15-25 million Americans each day. [H: Come now--there is NOT ONE LISTED HERE THAT DOES NOT MISREPRESENT ACTUAL CHRISTIAN FUNDAMENTAL TRUTH! NOT ONE! There may, indeed, be an effort to shush them on subjects of political intrigue IF the facts they offer resemble the truth of a circumstance--but on "CHRISTIANITY"?--forget it--the adversary would pay the bill to KEEP THEM BABBLING THE FALSE TEACHINGS THAT THEY OFFER ALMOST ALL OF THE TIME FROM RAP TURING TO BLOOD-LETTING TO "JUDEO"/CHRISTIAN MISINFORMATION. WHY DO YOU THINK CROUCH IS ALLOWED TO HAVE TV STATIONS ALL OVER THE GLOBE? TO CONTINUE THE UNTRUE FALSE TEACHINGS AS PRESENTED THROUGH THOSE OUTLETS--THEY WOULD BE STOPPED INSTANTLY IF THEY TOLD ONLY TRUTH OF CHRIST AND CHRISTEDNESS. TRUTH does NOT offer Salvation on the blood of a brother's murder--nor offer free tickets to a wondrous rapture of divine compliance for the nit-wit reason that you believe on some OTHER man's sacrifice. Christness is RESPONSIBILITY AND ACCOUNTABILITY for self and self's actions--no more and NO LESS!] The fact is that these programs are the alternative viewpoint--they help to balance the left-wing reporting on the major networks and in the major newspapers of the country. The liberals who run Washington want to intimidate radio stations into silence, and this legislation will do it. [H: No, what happens is that the stations themselves run the TRUTHBRINGER off the airwaves when the material becomes truthful and, in fact, controversial. These sticklers for TRUTH are NEVER given bigger programming such as the ones who comply with the presentation of the MIS- DISinformation broadcasts. Does this include ones such as McAlvany himself? YES--Mr. McAlvany has literally overspoken his time deliberately so that ones in the at-

tendance cannot ask about this "other side of possibility". He will, further, be among those who will tell you to throw such as *CONTACT* out in the garbage and "do not read it"--in fact, right up front he will tell you this--**IN TOTAL AND ABSOLUTE IGNORANCE OF WHAT IS CONTAINED WITHIN. THESE ARE THE DANGEROUS TOOLS OF THE ADVERSARY, READERS--GOD WOULD TELL YOU TO READ AND STUDY IT ALL FOR, IN KNOWING, TRUTH SHALL BE FOUND AND STAND INTO INFINITY ON ITS OWN FOUNDATION.]**

The "Fairness Doctrine", which has no more to do with "fairness" than Planned Parenthood has to do with family planning, has been tried before (for almost 40 years) and stifled controversial, conservative, traditionalist, Christian public affairs programming to the extent that it was neutered and became almost non-existent. It was lifted in 1987 by the Reagan Federal Communications Commission and there has been a proliferation of public affairs and Christian talk shows ever since.

The liberal Congressional Democrats and the Clintonistas are now moving to silence that voice of debate and dissent in America, much as Hitler moved to install the censorship of the media and free speech in Germany in the 1930s, and as Lenin and Stalin did in Russia in the 1920s, '30s, and '40s (and their successors [H: Yes indeed, just like YOU by the same group's control.] up through the '80s). IF the liberals and political left are allowed to silence free speech on the U.S airwaves, they will next move to censor free speech in the print media (starting with controversial, non-Establishment newsletters [H: My God, readers, where has THIS AUTHOR been? If they have not efforted more than half-heartedly to silence the newsletter in point--then the newsletter is no threat to the KING.] and moving quickly to newspapers, news magazines, religious publications, computer bulletin boards, etc.). [H: Perhaps in the same manner Mr. McAlvany, Gritz, Lindsay, etc., effort to shut down *CONTACT*?]

STOP WRITING

* * *

I'm sorry, readers, I really thought I could sit back and offer this for your own lessons in discernment. I can only ask you to get a copy if you wish to continue the misinformation thrust. We do not have time nor space to give to this kind of misinterpretation when the FACTS are so critical and humongous as to stupefy the senses.

These people, such as Lindsay and McAlvany, are members of the "Phoenix Club" of advisor-newsletter investment brokers. They work with Larry Abraham who is to his bloated eyeballs in fraud and problems.

I am really annoyed at you readers who accept a man's "authority" simply because he draws a "fish" on his newsletter and claims status of "born again". What in the soup does such a phrase mean? You are either with Christ or you are against Him--and taking a blood-oath and pronouncing yourself born again only continues the "frivolous" disattachment to God's Laws. It is easy to spout biblical quotations in your own favor and opinionated meaning but it will not "move" God to do anything save await judgment in proper sequence.

How does this "Editor" wrap up this newsletter above the signature of the "fish"? From *Psalms* 64:2, "*You are my hiding place; You will protect me from trouble and surround me with songs of deliverance.*" Ah yes, indeed, sir--for you to denounce and throw in the garbage can and offer that advice to those who would hear you. Also *Psalms* 2 says: "*Hide me from the conspiracy of the wicked, from the noisy crowd of evil doers.*" **HOW DO YOU SELECT WHICH CONSPIRACY IS MORE DANGEROUS TO YOU--I TELL YOU NOW, FOR YOUR SOUL, THAT THIS CONSPIRACY IS EVER SO MUCH MORE DANGEROUS THAN ANY OF THE NEW WORLD ORDER!**

He goes on: *Psalms* 91: "*He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty. I will say of the Lord, 'He is my refuge and my fortress, my God, in whom I trust.'*" [H: Meaning of this author's interpretation of this fine truth: "...as long as you, God, do things according to

my opinions and assumptions along with my authority of projection of same.] Surely He will save you from the fowler's snare and from the deadly pestilence. He will cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you will find refuge; His faithfulness will be your shield and rampart. You will not fear the terror of night, nor the arrow that flies by day. Nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness, nor the plague that destroys at midday. A thousand may fall at your side, ten thousand at your right hand, but it will not come near you. You will only observe with your eyes and see the punishment of the wicked. [H: That's right--but NOT ACCORDING TO ANY SPEAKER--ONLY ACCORDING TO HIS OBSERVANCE OF YOUR INTENT AND ACTIONS--HE IS NOT GOING TO FOUL HIS FEATHERS WITH THE DUNG OF THE ADVERSARY'S MISINFORMATION GLUTTONS. In the misinformation of interpretation of the last sentence, by your author--you are in TROUBLE. You will, if you believe this interpretation, BE AMONG THE WICKED--NOT A WITNESS THEREOF.]

"If you make the Most High your dwelling--even the Lord, who is my refuge--then no harm will befall you, no disaster will come near your tent. For He will command his angels concerning you to guard you in all your ways; they will lift you up in their hands, so that you will not strike your foot against a stone. You will tread upon the lion and the cobra; you will trample the great lion and the serpent. [H: Good grief, children of Christ (the LION) read WHAT THAT SAYS! STOP YOUR NONSENSE AND READ IT! The lion is the symbol of God/Christ--the cobra is a snake, the symbol of Satan, along with the GOAT. Is this a simple accident of use of "animal"? No, it is a deliberate insertion of pure evil into the words of Truth. Had the writer (or interpreter) wanted to use an animal as symbolic overcoming--a "tiger" or a "baboon" or a "hippopotamus"--even an "elephant" would have been superior in choices--but the LION? THE VERY SYMBOL OF GOD/CHRIST? THIS IS NO ACCIDENT, MY GOOD READERS!]

"Because he loves me," says the Lord, "I will rescue him; I will protect him, for he acknowledges my name. He will call upon me, and I will answer him; I will be with him in trouble, I will deliver him and honor him. With long life will I satisfy him, and show him my salvation."

So, here it is readers, to you who petition for clarification of these speakings--here it is. You can continue to respond and cling to the lies but if your petitions for clarification were in honest attempt at gaining Truth and wisdom--I suggest you think on these things for THIS IS WHY I AM SENT--IN ANSWER TO YOUR PETITION FOR TRUTH AND UNDERSTANDING THAT YOUR JOURNEY MIGHT BE IN SECURITY AND SHELTER WITHIN THOSE WONDROUS WINGS OF GOD. MAN'S USE OF SAID INSTRUCTIONS AND TWISTING OF MEANINGS--IS NOT ACCEPTABLE.

BUT, here is A GOOD ONE: *Isaiah 9:16* (same source) says: "Those who guide the people mislead them and those who are guided are led astray." *Isaiah 10:1,2* says: "Woe to those who make unjust laws, to those who issue oppressive decrees [decrees?] to deprive the poor of their rights and withhold justice from the oppressed of My people..." *Isaiah 5:20* says: "Woe to those who call evil [evil?] good and good evil, who put darkness for light and light for darkness, who put bitter for sweet and sweet for bitter."

You had best listen, all of you, to the next offered by this author, McAlvany--for the indication is that his words are valid while others' are not: *Jeremiah 7:4-8*, which says: "do not trust in deceptive words..." and "But look, you are trusting in deceptive words."

The next is most interesting for the author would not even realize he falls into his own categorization: *Jeremiah 6: 14,15* says: "Peace, peace when there is no peace. 'Are they ashamed of their loathsome conduct? No, they have no shame at all; they do not even know how to blush. [H: Nor do they seem to realize it when it is their own loathsome conduct and misrepresentation.] So they will fall among the fallen; they will be

brought down when I punish them,' says the Lord. " Well, YOU said it--NOT ME! HOWEVER, IT SURELY IS A GOOD LINE IN WISDOM PRESENTATION--BUT ONLY THE "WISE" WILL BE GIVEN TO SEEING AND HEARING! SO BE IT.

It is hard for me to decide which is the more confounding and insipid--the Sanctimonious fool or the one who acts in deliberate evil intent at deception. I think I have more pity for the sanctimonious fool who continues to live in stupid ignorance when the truth is all about him. I KNOW that the "good service he performs for evil" is far surpassing that which is done deliberately for evil purposes. The only "greater" fool is the one who accepts the stupid outlay as his own truth and refuses to seek further beyond the opinion of a given speaker--without looking within and proving of truth.

I again share with you the wisdom of Dr. Albert Schweitzer:

"Civilization can only revive when there shall come into being in a number of individuals a new tone of mind independent of the one prevalent among the crowd and in opposition to it, a tone of mind which will gradually win influence over the collective one, and in the end determine its character. It is only an ethical movement which can rescue us from the slough of barbarism, and the ethical comes into existence only in individuals..."

REAL EVIDENCE OF EFFORT

Instead of the whining misinformation, I would like to offer you REAL evidence of ones efforting to continue free speech through the airwaves--not the sniveling misinformers who would like to control you further without offering you REAL TRUTH. Why do I say this? Because a true freedom lover would offer you time and insight possibilities of each truth up for inspection.

PIRATE BATTLES TO KEEP THE AIRWAVES OPEN

NEW YORK TIMES, Oct. 24, 1993:

BERKELEY, Calif.--On a chilly Sunday evening, high in the hills overlooking the San Francisco Bay area, Stephen Dunifer sets down his backpack and prepares to put Radio Free Berkeley on the air. He pushes a 10-foot antenna into the earth, then wires together a car battery, a sound mixer and microphone, a portable compact-disc player and a home-brew, five-watt radio transmitter.

"The people's technology is ready to strike back," he mumbles, tuning his transmitter to 88.1 FM. With a flick of the microphone switch, he begins three hours of eclectic and illegal radio broadcasting. [H: I am literally asked why "...you don't do that?" Meaning, why don't we "Hatonn and crew" do this? Good grief, don't my people do enough in the firing squad line to satisfy even the most bloodthirsty? Why should "we" do such a thing--we are already under the microscope--WHY DON'T "YOU" DO THIS? IF YOU DID THIS "ALL OVER THE MAP" YOU MIGHT JUST GET SOME RETURN ON YOUR EFFORTS. BUT I MOST CERTAINLY AM NOT GOING TO ASK DHARMA TO DO ONE MORE THING--NOT EVEN ONE MORE THING SUCH AS THIS. If you ones want this job done--YOU ARE GOING TO HAVE TO TAKE RESPONSIBILITY FOR DOING IT--AND THEN DO IT!]

The program will include a long Jim Hendrix tune, a speech against drug testing by a political comic named Jello Biafra and a recorded interview with a disaffected worker for a Pacifica Radio station, who attacked the nominally left-liberal broadcasting network for disenfranchising community groups.

Mr. Dunifer is emblematic of what he claims is a growing guerrilla movement of underground radio broadcasters around the nation who are using inexpensive, off-the-shelf electronic components to build radio transmitters.

Though he is breaking the law, he justifies what he is doing by contending that the rules enacted by the Federal Communications Commission during the late 1970s have raised the cost of operating a radio station and have denied many community groups access to the public airwaves.

Acting as a kind of high-tech Johnny Appleseed, he has been conducting workshops around the country to teach people to build their own radio transmitters for several hundred dollars, spreading an idea he calls "micro power broadcasting". Mr. Dunifer said he had sold 50 radio transmitter kits this year, and there were several hundred part-time stations such as his on the air in the United States.

One of those is operated intermittently by unidentified broadcasters from the various squatters' dwellings in Manhattan's Lower East Side, Mr. Dunifer said, and a group that calls itself Ragged Mountain Liberation Radio has been popping up at various spots on the FM dial around Connecticut.

The F.C.C., however, said it viewed him as nothing more than a pirate, operating one of what it said were several dozen unlicensed transmitters around the country that interfered with legitimate broadcasters **[H: How sad can you get?]** and posed a **threat** to aircraft navigation and law enforcement communications. **[H: Barf!]**

"A good number of these people believe they have a noble cause," said Richard M. Smith, the head of the enforcement division of the FCC. "But there is a reason for these regulations. **[H: Yes there is, but not the one they offer.]** It's the same reason we have a white line down the center of the highway."

Mr. Dunifer disputes that he is a threat and continues to defy the F.C.C., which this summer fined him \$20,000 for illegal broadcasting. To deter detection, he transmits from a hidden location each Sunday night. [A different location every Sunday night.]

LONG OVERDUE

Mr. Smith of the F.C.C., who is considering Mr. Dunifer's appeal, declined to comment on how the continued operation of Radio Free Berkeley might affect his decision.

The informal nature of Radio Free Berkeley makes it virtually impossible to gauge how many listeners Mr. Dunifer has attracted since he took to the airwaves early this year, although he estimated that his audience was in the hundreds. One loyal listener is Harold Carlstad, a retired teacher who lives in Kensington, Calif., and tunes in to Radio Free Berkeley every Sunday night.

"This kind of radio is long overdue," Mr. Carlstad said. "Since the time radio was invented, it has been owned by the big corporations."

Mr. Carlstad, who belongs to a Unitarian church, said he had been trying unsuccessfully for weeks to get local radio stations to broadcast a public service announcement publicizing a benefit program at his church. Only Mr. Dunifer had agreed to carry his message. "Our biggest outreach is Radio Free Berkeley," Mr. Carlstad said.

LICENSES OUT OF REACH

Mr. Dunifer said that in the 1970s and 1980s the corporation for Public Broadcasting had lobbied for increasingly stringent technical standards that had the effect of making community radio more professional, which he said had placed radio broadcasting beyond the reach of many community groups that could not afford the \$50,000 to \$70,000 for a licensed station.

Mr. Dunifer said he believed that stations with less than 10 watts of power should be able to broadcast without a license if they did not interfere with other stations. And he insisted that his equipment and the transmitters used by his disciples caused no interference.

Mr. Dunifer's lawyer, Louis Hiken, said radio was becoming an even more important media for community communications because of the emerging information data highway for computers, which he said was increasingly available only to the Elite.

"Radio is the leaflet of the 90s," Mr. Hiken said. "In a lot of areas, kids don't read and write, and radio provides the ability to communicate orally."

A FINITE RESOURCE

From the Government's perspective, the problem is that the radio-frequency spectrum is a finite resource, which must be carefully parceled out. "This is a situation where no matter how much spectrum you can allocate, there will not be enough," said Eli Noam, a professor at Columbia University who specializes in communications law.

But Mr. Noam said he saw hope in the trend toward high-capacity networks being created by the cable television and telephone companies.

Pirate radio has long had a place in American broadcasting, since the Commerce Department began licensing radio broadcasters in 1910. In October 1988, for example, the Coast Guard shut down an unlicensed rock radio station operating from a ship called *Sarah* south of Long Island.

The F.C.C.'s technology has improved dramatically in recent years, making it virtually impossible for even mobile broadcasters to escape detection: "With our technology in monitoring and direction finding, if any station comes on for a few microseconds, they're going to be detected and located," he said. [H: This is not true, readers, or he would not have said it.]

Indeed, F.C.C. field agents monitored Mr. Dunifer broadcasting from his home in Berkeley in April and May and traced the source of the transmissions to an antenna outside his apartment. When they attempted to inspect his apartment they were refused entry. The F.C.C. later fined him \$20,000.

Mr. Dunifer remains unrepentant. He said he had plans for an even more powerful transmitter, a short-wave apparatus of several hundred watts that would allow him to reach the entire world. He said he had no plans to seek an F.C.C. license.

So be it. Possibilities? Creative thought? Come, readers, you turn away and shrug and say--"Well, no way to contact him is offered." Are you nuts? Why would he offer such information? "But," you say, "you would have records--tell us...." NO--you do it the way any intelligent person would do it if you wish to contact this person--GO THROUGH HIS LAWYER! If you can't figure out even the most obvious answers, readers, how are you ever going to change that which you don't like? YOU HAVE ALL THE INFORMATION YOU NEED TO CONTACT THIS PERSON--IF YOU LOOK. I am not in the "radio" business. I even had to stop interviews with special friends because the ridicule and harassment teams were lined up and ready to destroy the value of such interviews. WHEN YOU ARE ON TARGET--YOU CATCH FLACK. I don't mind but it soon gets the qualified host off the airwaves completely. Our intent is to gain in acceptance and integrity--not be fodder for the misfits and juvenile delinquents who think they are wizened Walter Cronkites. Unfortunately MOST of the nerds allowed on the air are quite despicable and offensive in the "cute" and ridiculous manner of the same nit-wits that control your TV sitcoms and make every human being look like brainless, moronic idiots. I refuse longer to have intelligent speakers OR my scribe presented in such insipid characterizations as this behavior demonstrates. When you take responsibility for these actions you will put a STOP TO THEM and then, perhaps, we can get on with worthy growth. Look beyond and into possibilities--they are infinite in numbers--just as are choices.

Salu

REC #1 HATONN

TUE., NOV. 16, 1993 11:04 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 092

TUE., NOVEMBER 16, 1993CONFIRMATIONS AND SICK HUMOR

Let's share some items of noteworthy consideration. World shaking? Not any more, for both items cover the "usual" order of things these days--along with \$800 toilet seats in the military. However these things do release a bit of tensions in their incredible reality which is usually rewarded by humor. We thank whoever sent these items "for our interest" because of the heaviness of our usual presentations. This is equally as serious, readers, but these items are so accepted these days that there are only resultant chuckles.

IRS' OWN AUDIT FINDS ITS BOOKS
ARE WAY OFF

Washington Post (No dateline is available, but within the week of Nov. 7, 1993). WASHINGTON--The Internal Revenue Service (IRS), which has made many an American anxious over an audit, recently underwent a comprehensive audit of its own--its first.

Among the findings of the General Accounting Office:

- * A video display terminal costing \$752 was valued in IRS inventory records at \$5.6 MILLION.
- * The department paid \$36,000 for a maintenance contract for a minicomputer that had been idle for three years.
- * Thirty-two duplicate payments and overpayments worth \$500,000 were found in a review of 280 payments to ven-

dors, and 112 payments totaling \$17.2 MILLION lacked complete supporting documentation.

The IRS examples are but a small slice of one of the federal government's most serious problems: financial books that are out of whack, perhaps by tens of billions of dollars.

Unlike America's major companies or even the keeper of the family checkbook, most federal agencies have trouble tracking where money is being spent and cannot produce error-free financial statements, the GAO contends. [H: Perhaps as with the Federal Reserve and other offices which are NOT actually federal agencies, the IRS has gotten away with being simply a contractual private corporation doing business OUTSIDE of the federal guidelines? How much likelihood of recovery, friends?]

Previous GAO audits found more than \$200 billion in accounting errors by the Army and Air Force, more than \$500 million worth of errors in NASA financial statements and record-keeping troubles at the State Department and Department of Veterans Affairs.

GAO's report on the financial management problems at IRS was discussed at a Senate Governmental Affairs Committee hearing earlier this month. It was dominated by concerns about the disclosure that taxpayer privacy had been compromised by an internal breakdown in computer security.

In his remarks, committee Chairman John Glenn [H: Keating five insider. Perhaps it is not so unexpected that anyone who could participate in the LIES surrounding the Space Program would also participate in other rip-offs of the American public like pay-offs and undercover dealings with S&Ls], D-Ohio, said there should be no double standard when it comes to financial management. "Americans should not put up with an IRS that makes demands on them which it cannot meet itself," he said.

The committee's ranking Republican, William Roth of Delaware, said, "It never fails to amaze me. If private industry kept its accounts like we do in government, they'd be in jail... It's just unbelievable that in 1993 we have records that are totally inadequate.

As with many of the bureaucracy's problems, there seems to be no single answer to why much of the government's financial records are unreliable. There are hundreds of different accounting systems used in the government, with some agencies operating on more than one system.

Charles Bowsher, the comptroller general and head of the GAO, in testimony before Glenn's committee, urged President Clinton to make financial management a high priority.

"In my view, the success of financial management reform is critical to any effort to reinvent government," Bowsher said.

In his prepared remarks, Bowsher pushed for full implementation of the Chief Financial Officers Act of 1990, which seeks to overhaul government financial management policy.

The internal revenue commissioner, Margaret Milner Richardson, told Glenn's committee that the IRS is undergoing "a major reorganization" that included consolidating financial management programs under the agency's chief financial officer. She pointed out that the IRS also had hired a controller [comptroller?] with 20 years of financial management experience.

IRS computers are outdated, and Richardson testified that the agency's tax systems modernization project should help provide better information about revenues collected, taxes owed and the status of seized assets. Interim steps to improve IRS accounting and budgeting systems will be made while modernization is implemented. The project is scheduled for completion in the next decade at an estimated cost of \$23 BILLION, GAO figures show. [H: Plan 2000 in action!]

Perhaps most importantly, Richardson testified, "We have begun to change the corporate culture, one which traditionally, like much of the federal government, did not emphasize financial management."

We are not sure from where came the next article but it matters not, the time frame is the same as above and may possibly be also from the *Washington Post*. It is, however, from a King Features Syndicate, (Dale Dauten, *The Corporate Curmudgeon*).

THROUGH OVERBILLING, LAWYERS REWARD THEMSELVES LAVISHLY FOR INEFFICIENCY

"One lawyer with a briefcase can steal more than a thousand men with guns." (Mario Puzo)

Dale Dauten: The other day I was talking with a woman as we waited for a lunch meeting to begin. A loud fellow came up to us and said, "I've got two new jokes. Which one do you want to hear, the Polish joke or the lawyer joke?" The woman replied, "Oh, the lawyer joke--I like Polish people."

As I thought about that remark, I realized that not only do I like Polish people, I like lawyer people. When lawyers aren't being lawyers, they are marvelous companions--quick-witted, articulate and well-read.

Everyone knows Shakespeare's line about killing all the lawyers, but how many remember Dickens' line, "If there were no bad people there would be no good lawyers"? It wasn't attorneys putting syringes in those Pepsi cans. Criticizing lawyers for lawsuits is like criticizing linebackers for knocking people down. It's what they get paid to do.

The problem is, of course, our legal system. You have probably read and heard plenty about tort reform and I won't go into it here. But there's one hole in our legal system that I had not considered until this past week: legal bills.

Last week I met an engaging attorney, Alan Liebowitz, who heads a company that audits bills from law firms. As Liebowitz told me, "I can think of no other business where you are rewarded for inefficiency. No matter what you sell, the fewer hours of labor that go into the product, the more you make. With lawyers it's backwards--the more time you take, the more inefficient you are, the greater your profit."

So Liebowitz formed Legal Expense Reduction Specialists, Inc., headquartered in Phoenix. He showed me two of his reports: one was an \$800,000 bill where he questioned \$400,000; another was a bill for \$120,000, with \$40,000 in dubious charges.

The items that Liebowitz challenged ranged from picayune (a \$49 charge for file folders) to exasperating (\$12,000 in charges for a senior partner whose only contribution to the project was meeting with the client prospecting for more work for the law firm).

Here are some of the items he's recently encountered in other audits:

- * An Orlando firm that charged its client in quarter-hour increments. Most law firms use tenths of an hour. So if the attorney made a quick phone call--two minutes, say--the client was charged one-quarter hour instead of one-tenth, 15 minutes instead of six. Since the Orlando firm was billing at \$245 per hour, such a call would cost \$61.25 instead of \$24.50.

- * An attorney invited his client out to lunch, then buried in a large legal bill a charge for three hours of the attorney's time, plus the restaurant tab.

- * A firm in Tucson charged \$2 per page for sending a local fax and \$3 a page for an out-of-town fax. That might be OK, but when the firm sent an out-of-town fax it already added the cost of the long-distance phone charge.

- * Finally, there was the lawyer who took a vacation to France in the middle of a case. He brought in another attorney to cover a deposition for him. In addition to the time for the deposition, he charged the client 4.7 hours for the new attorney to familiarize himself with the case, plus 1.2 hours to fill in the original lawyer on what happened in his absence.

Why would attorneys do these lousy things to their own clients? Because they can get away with it. And the history of "getting away with it" is what attorneys are paid to know--centuries of legal history, written in tenths of an hour.

* * *

Well, I told you up front it wasn't REALLY funny!

I realize that there are many questions uppermost this morning which would find answers except that those responses can wait. This is Tuesday which means a full week prior to the next *CONTACT* publication so it would be better to handle updates differently and allow for some update comments later in the week. For instance to comment on the general condition of, say, Gunther Russbacher following a quintuple bypass operation yesterday is untimely because things change from moment to moment. The point is to hold the goal and keep up the pressure on the controllers without letup and we'll do our best to give updated information on the phone and as we go next, say, Sunday or Monday, to press.

The same with NAFTA. To comment greatly on the matter today is useless. But you might take note, Californians, that the "earthquake alert" under way is **TOTALLY CONNECTED TO THE NAFTA VOTING**. If an earthquake is necessary to pull out the California representatives it would swing the vote balance. These are **DISTRACTORs OF INTENTIONAL MAGNITUDE**.

I repeat: "What happens if NAFTA doesn't pass this vote?" Nothing really--it just goes on to the next and the next ad infinitum vote. IF, however, IT IS VOTED "IN"--IT IS OVER FOR

YOU--THE ELITE ONE WORLD ORDER TAKES POSSESSION AND CONTROLLERS ARE APPOINTED AND YOUR U.S. SOVEREIGNTY IS GONE! All of this, however, is beside the point in our writings of today--because commentary comes--but predicting and fortune-telling is stupid and is used to misdirect the people. Can the ultimate PLAN be thwarted? Not at the rate you are going and NAFTA will give you great insight to possibilities. IF IT PASSES, which it most likely will--you had better turn full attention to GETTING THROUGH the next segments of time while the world goes into a terrible time in birthing of the total New World Order. It does not mean total failure--it DOES MEAN THAT YOU MUST TURN FULL ATTENTION TO GETTING THROUGH THE TIME UNTIL A RE-BIRTHING OF THE "TRUE" NEW WORLD ORDER CAN COME ABOUT.

Perhaps Will Loy hits it most closely in the "Prophecy" department. He foresees that the world is now moving toward at least six hundred years of "Dark Ages". I see that you seem to be moving in that direction far more rapidly than possibilities of stopping that event are evolving.

I would offer a paragraph from Loy: "The trick is getting through the coming "terrible" times to the "good" times. I believe we should "mentally dig in" and wait out the coming changes. Also, we should not let the coming changes scare us into anything stupid or silly. The bad guys are NOT going to win in the end!...."

More than that, readers, you must realize now: THE REAL CONTENDERS IN THE GAME AT THIS TIME ARE BOTH GROUPS OF THE SAME GOD SERVERS (EVIL) AGAINST THEMSELVES--DUELING FOR THE ULTIMATE PHYSICAL PROPERTY POWER. Further, they will cause the masses to divide and destroy themselves according to the brainwashing requirements--while they stay in the safety of their own feathered nests. The final confrontation between GOD and Satan WILL BE A REAL DANDY, READERS,

AND "MAN" IS SIMPLY IN THE PROCESS OF BEING SORTED--GOD WILL WIN!

It is so unfortunate that you ones fail to see these divisions so that you can more reasonably recognize the enemy. For instance, you can probably look at a symbol recognized as a pentagram and connect it with the "dark side"--but you don't seem to see what is in the Christian Religions' Cult symbols. Let us look at the "fish and the cross" symbol of "Christianity". What does THAT symbol really represent? Picture with me the typical Christian symbol of the fish and transpose that fish with a cross with the standard upright through the middle of the fish with the crossarms above. What can that mean?

It MEANS that the "symbol" of "Christ" is intersected by a PHYSICAL ACTION AND CONCEPT INTO TWO PARTS--ONE NOW OPPOSING THE OTHER. The concept represented by the symbol of the fish was the "emotional" recognition of a "state of being"--"in Christ". The cross represents the death in flesh by crucifixion of a MAN--physical. All these symbols relate to the human physical presentation of a man (never mind the NAME). Now you have a division of great opposition created by the physical versus the energy (Spiritual) of intent. So, to whom (which) does man claim religious identity? VERY FEW LONGER CLAIM SPIRITUAL "ONLY" IDENTITY TO A CHRISTED STATE OF BEING--IN GOD"NESS" (GOODNESS). MAN HAS SWITCHED TO THE PHYSICAL EXPRESSION UPON WHICH TO BASE HIS "RELIGIOUS" BELIEFS--A PHYSICAL CROSS, BLOOD (OF JESUS), BORN AGAIN (REPRESENTING INTO FLESH) AND THUS AND SO.

Further, the symbols drawn on physical paper with physical hands--sends meaning to other physical persons. God doesn't need symbols nor does one man need to identify himself save through "actions" to any other man. To sign these signatures indicates a membership in some kind of "club" and albeit "nice" perhaps--it indicates the full allegiance to the physical idea of human physical man--not spiritual ALLNESS within the highest expression of the meaning of God and/OR MAN.

So what am I really saying? BEWARE of the symbols and the persons behind those symbols--for they are of MAN and NOT GOD--GOD DOES HIS OWN MARKING AND IT IS NOT A FOOLISH FISH OR CROSS! If I, for instance, wanted to "fool" you and get you into believing me vs. anyone else--would it not be easier for me to claim goodness, use all the good signs, denounce all the bad signs and have you just see the symbols which would indicate a brotherhood with the Elite Goodie-Two-Shoes?

Why don't I put symbols all over our paper? Couldn't I sprinkle it with crosses, stars, ships and pyramids with all-seeing eyes? Why wouldn't I at least sign the paper with the "fish" so you could tell my intent? Because that is the FIRST AND BEST WAY to KNOW that the man is doing that to gain your confidence in what he has just told you or shown you--I NEED NO PROOF--TRUTH WILL STAND ALL ALONE WITHOUT SYMBOLS OR PROVINGS EXCEPT BY ITS OWN MERIT.

As a matter of fact, the placement of these symbols are clues and signs to other members of the evil adversary's crew--the so-called enemy KNOWS these people who must sign their work with such symbols are NO THREAT TO THE TRUTH IN ANY WAY--FOR THEY HAVE THE WRONG ANSWERS. THEY MAY GET IN ARMS WITH EACH OTHER OVER JEW-VS. NON-JEW--BUT THEY KNOW THAT THE SYMBOL USED REPRESENTS AN ALREADY DISINFORMATIONED MISINFORMATION GIVER AND NO THREAT TO THE CAUSE OF SATAN.

Don't those signs indicate anything positive? Well, that depends on YOUR interpretation of "positive". It does establish that the user is somehow wishing to project (with the fish/cross) an opposition to the anti-christ (Jew)--without bothering to investigate the TRUTH in either instance. It represents an affiliation with a "club" as I said above. It is up to YOU to get informed and discern. Do not take ME for the symbols I might draw on a paper--JUDGE MY ACTIONS AND THE TRUTH THAT I BRING. Are there contradictions in my presentations? Yes, because I am working in two worlds of expression and I am required to

utilize that which is manifest and that which is manifest is so tampered and manipulated that it is difficult to express properly--YOU EVEN CHANGE THE MEANINGS OF YOUR WORDS TO THE POINT THAT ONE "OLD" EXPRESSION MEANING ONE THING, I.E., "HOLOCAUST" NO LONGER MEANS WHAT IT DID ORIGINALLY. I am sent as a messenger--I am not sitting at the right hand of the God-throne in never-never land--I am sent to the trenches along with you! Could I give you a symbol, say, of something like "life" that you could recognize? Yes, but unfortunately it would resemble a symbol TAKEN BY THE ADVERSARY and it would immediately conjure evil response recognition--just as does the Swastika, the SAME SIGN WITH "FLAGS" OPPOSITE, WHICH REPRESENTS "LIFE" IN THE ORIGINAL PEOPLE'S (INDIANS) SYMBOLOGY--HAS BEEN CAUSED TO REPRESENT "NAZI" IN YOUR PERCEPTION TODAY. EVIL WILL ALWAYS ASSUME THE SYMBOLS OF GOODNESS TO FOOL YOU--SATAN IS THE MASTER OF DECEIT AND HOW BETTER TO "GETCHA" THAN WITH THAT WHICH YOU TRUST AND WORSHIP?

So, what can you do in these matters of contradictions? Observe EVERY move and every word. If a story is changed, say three times, you KNOW that, as with George Green, the TRUTH CAN ONLY BE IN ONE--OR NONE.

Further, you can analyze (from all the FACTS you can gather and research) what a given person has to GAIN or LOSE in physical property IN ANY GIVEN TRANSACTION OR ACCUSATION--IN ANY ENCOUNTER.

Again an example: What does George Green have to GAIN by pushing the Institute into receivership where everyone else involved on the side of the Institute--loses? His lawyers will get a MINIMUM of 26% of EVERYTHING; HE WILL NEVER HAVE TO PAY BACK THE NEARLY \$200,000 HE "BORROWED" FROM THE INSTITUTE; HE WILL KEEP ALL ASSETS SUCH AS GOLD IN THE NEVADA COURT RATHER THAN RETURN IT TO MR. OVERTON; HE

HAS THE INVENTORY--AND ABOVE ALL, HIS GREEDY EGO WILL BE FED ITS CARRION "BLOOD OF THE INNOCENTS". He would dress his lady in finery, get champagne and celebrate his "win" at the cost of EVERY other person involved. And indeed, yes, he is typical of those who would sign a paper with a fish divided by a cross! BEWARE those who speak with forked tongue with each branch speaking a different "truth" for in NEITHER will be truth. Am I being hard on "poor" George Green? I certainly do hope so. His ACTIONS cause me to Judge that which he has presented and done and cause me to discern that he is likely, in this physical presentation of recognitions, both a thief and a liar. Do I condemn him for same? It depends upon that which you define as "condemn"--I have no interest in the poor foolish actor on this stage of illusion. I do, however, denounce his actions as abhorrent, deceitful with deliberate intent to bring great pain and loss upon myriads of people. The LEAST of which are Ekkers--THEY HAVE NOTHING TO LOSE! THEY HAVE NOT BEEN LEFT WITH A SHRED OF PROPERTY--SO LOSS OF PROPERTY IS NOT EVEN IN CONSIDERATION--BUT YOUR PROPERTY IS VERY MUCH IN THEIR CONSIDERATION.

As Greens left this location, Desireé asked me personally in a meeting: "Can't we serve elsewhere?" George interrupted and said to her, "Of course we can." Well, I was not so gentle--I said: "YES--BUT YOU WON'T." I also told her she would face the most magnificent problems and disappointments ever to come upon her. I further told others that it would end the marriage unless both could come within the fold of evil intent. I guess you will have to discern for selves which happened. She either believes George OR she knows of that which she aids and abets!

"But," you ask, "aren't you going to do something about it--I have some involvement with that Institute and I object to what is going on!?" Why would "I" do something? You may wish to do something--but all "I" have to do is wait for those in his circle of involvement to realize how badly they have been misled

and wait for him to devour himself in his attempts to make the selfish gains for self. But how can YOU know? Check it out. George told one person that he sat and "watched E.J. gloat as he counted the loot" (the Overton gold) while the story in court was that he "never opened the boxes [of gold]" AND produced unopened boxes to the court--supposedly never having been opened--but it seems someone should open them--perhaps they have lead weights in them! Further he has said that he has "a" letter from Overton giving the whole of the gold to him and Desireé for "mortgage" payment or "anything" (even personal store bills). Then he says he has FIVE such letters. He says E.J. knew all about the gold all along. Then he says he did not tell E.J. because he needed to make sure he had backup for himself (his security buffer, he calls it). Then he told others that it was Ekker's gold from the beginning and that "he" *bought* it from them for some \$400,000 dollars. Then, he said he paid them (Ekkers) in itemized check amounts which others even presented to the "Welfare Department" to somehow "prove" fraud by Ekkers. He then said he "bought the gold from himself!" Now, readers, he did not just tell one person--he has told "everybody" (his words) these stories until he doesn't do a good job of remembering to whom he said what. There are dozens of like stories to this one--regarding every separate item under subject. No, readers, "I" don't need to do anything--BUT I SUGGEST SOME OF YOU WHO HAVE INTEREST DO TAKE SOME RESPONSIBILITY FOR SELVES AND PUT A STOP TO THIS BECAUSE THIS MAN IS UNSTABLE AND FULLY INTENDS TO TAKE YOUR ASSETS, WHOMEVER YOU MAY BE!

There is nothing here that cannot be shown--but there is PRIVACY, as promised to anyone who would participate in any way--so accountability is ONE THING--receivership and FORCED BANKRUPTCY is quite another--you can get information in the former--great LOSS in the latter two instances. Why would receivership cause loss? **BECAUSE: GEORGE GREEN HAS TOLD "EVERYBODY" THAT RECEIVERSHIP WILL CAUSE LIQUIDATION OF THE INSTITUTE AND ALL ITS HOLDINGS.** You don't have to be an economic genius to understand this, do you?

I suggest you look beyond the neat "survival" thrust and "Godly" piousness as you listen to this man--AND PLEASE, LOOK BEYOND THE "DIVIDED FISH" BECAUSE THAT CROSS DIVIDING THE DEAD FISH--IS BEING DRIVEN RIGHT THROUGH YOUR HEART. GREEN (AND CREW) HAS FULL INTENT TO CLOSE THE PAPER, THE JOURNALS, TAKE THE PROPERTY FOR SELF, KEEP THE PROPERTY HE HAS ALREADY THIEVED AND DESTROY ALL PROJECTS UNDERWAY--AND WEAR THE NEW BANNER OF "CULT BUSTER".

Let us close this as it is up to you to attend that which is "yours". We will come back to *Iron Curtain Over America* because "that" is where you ARE and these other things are important but greater attention must be turned to that which affects the most of you.

Norman (Florida), thank you for the offering you shared. I ask that it be run in the paper--for Ekkers understand that you of the crew are staunch and unbending--but the heart grows weary with the constancy of the ongoing battles.

I want all of you who share with us, this work and this journey into the battle of all "time", that each of you are precious and CHOSEN--not by a Space Cadet with or without wings--BUT BY GOD OF HOLY LIGHT AND THE BLESSINGS OF ONE ARE THE BLESSINGS OF US ALL. YOU NEED NO GROUPS--YOU HAVE COMMUNITY. I SALUTE YOU.

Salu

REC #1 HATONN

WED., NOV. 17, 1993 9:54 A.M. YEAR 7, DAY 093

WED., NOVEMBER 17, 1993

NAFTA ADVERTISING

I hope that you ones will recall, as you read this, the massive advertising campaign regarding NAFTA--from the Government and Administration. I, further, ask you to NOTE--the larger number of major advertising spreads and hoopla of "who is for NAFTA" is invariably listing as number 1: HENRY KISSINGER! I SUGGEST YOU HOLD THAT IN YOUR MIND AS THE DAYS, WEEKS AND MONTHS PASS.

MIND IS ALL

*Mind is the Master power that molds and makes,
And Man is Mind, and evermore he takes
The tool of Thought, and, shaping what he wills,
Brings forth a thousand joys, a thousand ills:--
He thinks in secret, and it comes to pass:
Environment is but his looking-glass.*

Therefore, may you always be in utilization of that wondrous gift that you not find yourself "wanting" when all you have is that tool for your growth and, perhaps, survival.

CRYSTAL LIFE AND MERKL

We are saddened this day to hear, not yet confirmed, that our friend George MERKL has been taken to court for that which he claims Crystal Life and Chondriana will "cure".

If you REFUSE to accept truth beyond that which you "think you know"--you are destined to be a pawn in the game of the Elite.

Worse for George MERKL is that when George Green set out to discredit the gifts of the Hosts--he spread some totally erroneous information about "product"--"thinking", somehow, that it was "Ekkers'" production. No--ALL of that which he had scanned, belittled and targeted--WAS GEORGE MERKL'S CRYSTAL LIFE, CHONDRIANA, ETC. George MERKL then got on the bandwagon of discrediting that which our team makes available and, thusly, through various claims, relying on what he thought were "friends" in the FDA--has undoubtedly done this to himself. In actuality, that which he declared as "swamp water" was his own product! I would hope this is simply a false alarm rumor but I would assume that it is not. For one main reason--great results have been acclaimed in Mexico--and today, as you move into open borders--the assault against you will extend from "pole to pole".

We can surround your mid-belt [equator] and hold the planet from slipping for whatever allotted time allowed us--BUT, we cannot seem to stop the tongue slippage from you against yourselves! So be it.

If YOU are making claims of cure, healing, etc., from Gaian-driana--PLEASE STOP DOING SO. If it is assisting YOU IN HEALING SELF--God be praised, not the product--or ye shall be deprived shortly of God's product. Besides, in TRUTH--the product does nothing--YOU do the work, the substance is nothing. In fact there is nothing in "water" which "cures"--IT IS WHAT YOU DO TO UTILIZE THAT WATER WHICH HAS HEALING OR LIFE-PRODUCING QUALITIES. KEEP IT UPPERMOST IN MIND AND YOU SHALL HAVE THAT WHICH YOU NEED FOR ASSISTANCE.

I promised Dharma that we would move directly into our work this morning for pressures are heavy on her alternative "time" and many readers object loudly to personal commentary and our method of correspondence with our family. Those who com-

plain do not yet seem to realize that this IS our method of communication--not a newspaper to be considered as the *New York Times* or even a *Spotlight*. Let us refer to the JOURNALS as regular education texts and you will be more nearly correct in definition of our work. We are not in the intention of being a tabloid of sensational exposés--if that is what is seen, then ones are missing the point of the material. It may well be sensational and exposing of undercover activities--but sensationalism is not the point--TRUTH is the point, along with communication among our "readers".

Let us continue directly into continuation of *Iron Curtain Over America* [FROM CHAPTER 9] (AN EXPOSÉ--BUT ONE OF SOME TWO DECADES PAST!).

IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA, By John Beaty. Omni Publications, P.O. Box 900566, Palmdale, CA 93590.

We had just spoken on the subject of Motion Picture films and censorship--and--misinformation. We will take up, in moving along, BOOKS.

(c): BOOKS

Censorship in the field of books is even more significant than in periodicals, motion pictures, and radio (not here considered), and a somewhat more extended discussion is imperative.

With reference to new books, a feature article, "Why You Buy Books That Sell Communism" by Irene Corbally Kuhn in the *American Legion Magazine* for January, 1951, shows how writers on the staffs of two widely circulated New York book review supplements are influential in controlling America's book business. To school principals, teachers, librarians, women's clubs--indeed to parents and all other Americans interested in children, who will be the next generation--this article is necessary reading. It should be ordered and studied in full and will accordingly not be analyzed here.

Dealing in more detail with books in one specific field, the China theater, where our wrong policies have cost so many young American lives, is an article entitled "The Gravediggers of America, Part I", *The Book Reviewers Sell Out China*, by Ralph de Toledano (*The American Mercury*, July, 1951, pp.72-78. See also *Part II* in the August issue.) Mr. de Toledano explains that America's China policy--whether by coincidence or as "part of a sharply conceived and shrewdly carried out plan"--has led to the fact that "China is Russia's." Mr. de Toledano then turns his attention to the State Department:

Meanwhile the real lobby--the four-plus propagandists of a pro-Communist line in Asia--prospered. Its stooges were able to seize such a stranglehold on the State Department's Far Eastern division that, to this day, as we slug it out with the Chinese Reds, they are still unbudgeable. Working devotedly at their side has been a book-writing and book-reviewing cabal.

With regard to books, book reviewers, and book-reviewing periodicals, Mr. de Toledano gives very precise figures. He also explains the great leftist game in which one pro-Communist writer praises the work of another--an old practice exposed by the author of the *The Iron Curtain Over America* in the chapter, "Censorship, Gangs, and the Tyranny of Minorities" in his book *IMAGE OF LIFE*. [H: Perhaps this can be obtained from the same resource. We do not have a copy available to give further information.]

Praise follows friendship rather than merit. Let a novelist, for instance, bring out a new book. The critic, the playwright, the reviewers, and the rest in his gang hail it as the book of the year. Likewise all will hail the new play by the playwright--and so on, all the way around the circle of membership. Provincial reviewers will be likely to fall in step. The result is that a gang member will sometimes receive national acclaim for a work which deserves oblivion, whereas a non-member may fail to receive notice for a truly excellent work. Such gangs prevent wholly honest criticism and are bad at best, but they

are a positive menace when their expressions of mutual admiration are poured forth on obscene and subversive books.

[H: And, beyond this observation lies the real serpent intent--the "ghost" writing of volumes upon volumes FOR famous individuals to cover, deceive and betray you. I will later cite observations regarding two of your more prominent publications (written as autobiographies) by third parties without any actual input from the person in point. These are then sold in payment (pay-offs) to the people in subject. Two immediately SERIOUSLY DANGEROUS are regarding Colin Powell and Norman Schwarzkopf. Let me share with you, briefly, what was written in *Criminal Politics* on this subject:

"Watch out for Changes--in editorial policy--of trusted publications!Since payments to corporate executives cannot exceed \$1 million for tax purposes, would it not also be logical that advances to major public figures for the publishing rights to their life stories should also be limited to \$1 million? After all, if the government needs money why not limit the tax deductible payments to everyone. The reason is clear: the Zionist conspiracy needs to make payoffs to major figures, such as Schwarzkopf and Powell.

"It would not be stretching the imagination to assume that the retiring chairman may have been encouraged to keep his mouth shut...about homosexuals in the military--with the bait of a massive cash advance to be paid to him by a major publishing house.

"Obviously publishers, such as Random House, MacMillan and other big publishers, can only be assured of the recoupment of such huge sums--if the full cooperation of the Zionist-controlled media guarantees that a massive quantity will be distributed and placed in the nation's bookstores. These advance placement guarantees in retail outlets pretty much insure that the money can be recovered.

"SILENCE IS MAINTAINED--WITH \$\$\$, In case, for any new subscribers who were not aware of it, this is how the conspiracy arranges the necessary payoffs and keeps people silent about totally immoral and objectionable developments, while your taxes will be raised--RETROACTIVELY--to January 1, 1993."

For still more on the part played by certain book-reviewing periodicals in foisting upon the American public a ruinous program in China, see "A Guidebook to 10 Years of Secrecy in Our China Policy", a speech by Senator Owen Brewster of Maine (June 5, 1951). The tables on pp. 12 and 13 of Senator Brewster's reprinted speech are of especial value.

The unofficial arbiters and censors of books have not, however, confined themselves to contemporary texts but have taken drastic steps against classics. Successful campaigns early in the current century against such works as Shakespeare's play, *The Merchant of Venice*, are doubtless known to many older readers of *The Iron Curtain Over America*. The case of Shakespeare was summed up effectively by George Lyman Kittredge:

One thing is clear, however: *The Merchant of Venice* is no anti-Semitic document; Shakespeare was not attacking the Jewish people when he gave Shylock the villain's role. If so, he was attacking the Moors in *Titus Andronicus*, the Spaniards in *Much Ado*, the Italians in *Cymbeline*, the Viennese in *Measure for Measure*, the Danes in *Hamlet*, the Britons in *King Lear*, the Scots in *Macbeth*, and the English in *Richard the Third*.

Much more significant than attacks on individual masterpieces, however, was a subtle but determined campaign begun a generation ago to discredit our older literature under charges of Jingoism and didacticism. [Didacticism: to teach a moral lesson, not to be confused with what *CONTACT* is required to do in the case of [didact] to cause you to receive no information regarding a given situation or individual. Further, if "we" slip up--Dharma, who writes for "me", is cited for ONGOING contempt of a federal court edict and subject to

immediate imprisonment. An even better example is shown in what happens if you are a notable "listed" person on government files--and you ask for your files--easily 9/10ths will be didacted/redacted (marked out or cut out of the documents themselves).] For documentary indication of a nationwide minority boycott of books as early as 1933, write to the American Renaissance Book Club (P.O. Box 1316, Chicago 90, Illinois).

Still it was not until World War II that the manipulators of the National Democratic Party hit on a really effective way of destroying a large portion of our literary heritage and its high values of morality and patriotism. Since most classics have a steady rather than a rapid sale and are not subject to quick reprints even in normal times, and since many potential readers of these books were not in college but in the armed forces, few editions of such works were reprinted during the war. At this juncture the government ordered plates to be destroyed on all books not reprinted within four years. The edict was almost a death blow to our culture, for as old books in libraries wear out very few of them can be reprinted at modern costs for printing and binding. Thus, since 1946 the teacher of advanced college English courses has had to choose texts not, as in 1940, from those classics which he prefers but from such classics as are available. The iniquitous practice of destroying plates was reasserted by *Directive M-65, dated May 31, 1951, of the National Production Authority*, which provides that "plates which have not been used for more than four years or are otherwise deemed to be obsolete MUST be delivered "to a scrap metal dealer". In this connection, Upton Close wrote that he "was a writer on the Orient who stood in the way of the Lattimore-Hiss gang and Marshall's giving of China to the Communists", and that such an order "wiped out" all his books on China and Japan. Mr. Close continued as follows:

The order to melt book plates on the pretense that copper is needed for war is the smartest way to suppress books ever invented. It is much more clever than Hitler's burning of books. The public never sees the melting of plates in private foundries. All the metal from all the

book plates in America would not fight one minor engagement. But people do not know that. They do not even know that book plates have been ordered melted down!

Censorship is applied even to those classics which are reprinted. Let us look at only one author who lived long ago, Geoffrey Chaucer (c. 1340-1400). In both of the two fluent and agreeable verse translations at hand as this is written, the fact that the Knight belonged to the Teutonic Order is eliminated in the wording. Perhaps this is excusable, for the translator into verse faces many difficulties. Of different import, however, are the omissions in two other editions. The Heritage Press edition of the *Canterbury Tales* omits with no explanation the "Tale of the Prioress", the one in which Chaucer, more than 550 years ago, happened to paint--along with the several Gentile poisoners and other murders of his stories--one unflattering portrait, a version of the popular ballad "Sir Hugh and the Jew's Daughter", of one member of the Jewish race, and that one presumably fictitious! Professor Lumiansky's editions of the *Canterbury Tales* likewise omits the Prioress's tale, and tells why: "Though anti-Semitism was a somewhat different thing in the fourteenth century from what it is today, the present-day reader has modern reactions in literature no matter when it was written. From this point of view the Prioress's story of the little choir-boy who is murdered by the Jews possesses an unpleasantness which overshadows its other qualities." [H: Is it becoming a bit easier for you to understand HOW EASY it is to tamper and CHANGE any volume further back than 1933? As a for instance--"HOW" do you think such as the word "Jew" becomes THE translation in ALL of the bibles defining the Khazarian Zionists? Because the Zionists in the form of now-a-days "Jews" have full control over all the major presses, publishing houses and fully intend to bring ALL publications under ONE CONTROL. Why do you think that books misrepresenting religions can make it into the MAJOR book-store strings and something like the JOURNALS cannot? THIS IS THE HIGHEST FORM OF TREASON UNTO TRUTH AND BETRAYAL OF THE PEOPLE INTO IGNORANCE OF HISTORICAL FACT--AND YOU

DON'T EVEN NOTICE--HOW MANY, FOR INSTANCE, OF YOUR CHILDREN EVEN KNOW THAT ONCE THERE WERE COPPER PLATES NECESSARY FOR PRINTING--NO COMPUTERS, NO OFF-SET PRESSES, ETC.? HOW MANY OF YOU READERS HAVE FORGOTTEN?]

No criticism of the translators, editors, and publishers is here implied. They may have merely bent to pressure as so many other publishers and so many periodicals have done--to the author's certain knowledge. One cannot, however, escape the question as to what would happen to American and English literature if persons of English, Scotch, Irish, German, Italian or other descent, took the same attitude toward "defamation" of persons of their "races", including those who lived more than 500 years ago! There would be no motion pictures or plays, and except for technical treatises there would be no more books.

One of the most horrible results of the types of censorship illustrated above is the production, by writers without honor, of works which will "pass" the unofficial censor. The result is a vast output of plays, non-fiction prose, and especially novels, worthless at best and degraded and subversive at the worst, which will not be reviewed here.

Time and space must be given, however, to the blackout of truth in history. Fortunately the way has been illuminated by Professor Harry Elmer Barnes in his pamphlet *The Struggle Against the Historical Blackout*. (Freeman's Journal Press, Cooperstown, N.Y. 1951.) Professor Barnes defines the historical craft's term "revisionism" as the "readjustment of historical writing to historical facts relative to the background and causes of the first World War" and later equates the term "revisionism" with "truth".

After mentioning some of the propaganda lies of World War I and the decade thereafter and citing authorities for the fact that "the actual causes and merits of this conflict were very close to the reverse of the picture presented in the political propaganda and historical writings of the war decade," Professor Barnes

states--again with authorities and examples--that by 1928 "everyone except the die-hards and bitter-enders in the historical profession had come to accept revisionism, and even the general public had begun to think straight in the premises."

[H: STOP right here! Do you now better understand the meaning of "revisionism"? You see, the "Jews" have even ruined that term. Revisionism literally means "writing a new version (fabricated) of what actually happened." So, in the "Holocaust revisionism" it is not the questioning of authenticity by writers these days that is the revisionism. The Jews were the revisionists and those who question the authenticity of those propaganda spreads are searching for factual history. But anyone who does question this very matter--is subject to imprisonment as "hate" criminals in many nations (just about to pass in the U.S.A. and already valid in Canada). In other words, the self-same, self-styled Jews have set the historical data into their own desired presentation.]

Unfortunately, however, before the historical profession had got to be as true to history as it was prior to 1914, World War II was ushered in and propaganda again largely superseded truth in the writing of history. Here are several of Professor Barne's conclusions:

If the world policy of today (1951) cannot be divorced from the mythology of the 1940s, a third World War is inevitable... History has been the chief intellectual casualty of the second World War and the cold war which followed.... In this country today, and it is also true of most other nations, many professional historians gladly falsify history quite voluntarily....

Why? To get a publisher, and to get favorable reviews for their books? The alternative is either oblivion or the vicious attack of a "smearbund", as Professor Barnes puts it, of unofficial censors "operating through newspaper editors and columnists, 'hatchet-men' book reviewers, radio commentators, pressure-group intrigue and espionage, and academic pressures and

fears." The "powerful vested political interest" is strong enough to smother books by a truthful writer. "Powerful pressure groups have also found the mythology helpful in diverting attention from their own role in national and world calamity."

Professor Barnes is not hopeful of the future:

Leading members of two of the largest publishing houses in the country have frankly told me that, whatever their personal wishes in the circumstances, they would not feel it ethical to endanger their business and the property rights of their stockholders by publishing critical books relative to American foreign policy since 1933. And there is good reason for their hesitancy. The book clubs and the main sales outlets for books are controlled by powerful pressure groups which are opposed to truth on such matters. These outlets not only refuse to market critical books in the field but also threaten to boycott other books by those publishers who defy their blackout ultimatum.

Bruce Barton (*San Antonio Light*, April 1, 1951) expresses the same opinions in condensed form and dramatic style, and adds some of the results of the "historical blackout":

We have turned our backs on history; we have violated the Biblical injunction, "remove not the ancient landmarks"; we have lost our North Star. We have deliberately changed the meaning of words...More and more bureaucracy, tighter and tighter controls over Freedom and Democracy. Lying to the people becomes conditioning the public mind. Killing people in peace. To be for America First is to be an undesirable citizen and a social outcast.... Crises abroad that any student of history would normally anticipate, hit the State Department and the Pentagon as a complete surprise.

[H: 1951!!!!!!]

Thus the study of falsified history takes its toll even among fellow-workers of the falsifiers.

REC #2 HATONN

WED., NOV. 17, 1993 1:54 P.M. YEAR 7, DAY 093

WED., NOVEMBER 17, 1993CONTINUATION: *IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA* By
John Beaty:(d): PROPAGATION OF ALIEN IDEAS

The propagation of Marxism and other alien ideas is accomplished not only by persons in those businesses which control public opinion but also by the actual infiltration of aliens, or their captives among Americans of old stock, into the periodical-selecting and book-selecting staffs of a wide variety of institutions. The penetration is especially notable in the book-selecting personnel of bookstores, libraries, schools, and colleges.

The National Council for American Education (1 Maiden Lane, New York 38, N.Y. (approx: 1951) is effectively showing the grip which persons tolerant of Communism and hostile to the American Government have upon U.S. universities, and is also exposing Communist-inclined textbooks used in schools and colleges. Needless to say, such great facts of history as those outlined in Chapters I and II, above, have not been found in school history texts examined by the author. The menace is recognized by our own United States Congress, which offers a pertinent booklet entitled *100 Things You Should Know About Communism and Education* (Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C.) The question of Communist workers in the ranks of American clergy is not to be taken up here. Suffice it to say that many well-meaning but gullible members of the clergy have been lured into various "American" and "National" and other well sounding conferences, councils, and committees, many (but not all) of which are subversive.

In this connection, persons favorable to Western Christian civilization should be warned about carelessly joining an organization, even though it has an innocent-sounding or actually a seemingly praiseworthy name. The following organizations by their names suggest nothing subversive, yet each of them is listed by the Senate of the United States ("Hearings before the Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization of the Committee on the Judiciary, United States Senate, 81st Congress, Part 3, pp. A8 and A9) as being not merely subversive but Communist:

Abraham Lincoln School, Chicago, Ill.
American League Against War and Fascism
American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born
American Peace Mobilization
American Russian Institute (of San Francisco)
American Slav Congress
American Youth for Democracy
Civil Rights Congress and its affiliates
Congress of American Women
Council for Pan-American Democracy
Jefferson School of Social Science, New York City
Jewish Peoples Committee
Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee Committee
League of American Writers
Nature Friends of America (since 1935)
Ohio School of Social Sciences
People's Educational Association
Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art
Photo League (New York City)
School of Jewish Studies, New York City
Veterans of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade
Walt Whitman School of Social Science, Newark, N.J.
Washington Bookshop Association
Wisconsin Conference on Social Legislation
Workers Alliance

[and on and on....]

Each of the above-named organizations is also listed, along with many others, in the valuable book, *Guide to Subversive Organizations and Publications* (May 14, 1951), issued by the House Committee on Un-American Activities (82nd Congress). As one example of the menace that may lurk behind an innocent name, read the Committee's "Report on the Congress of American Women" (October 23, 1949, Superintendent of Documents, Government Printing Office, Washington 25, D.C.). [H: As you go through these writings, Nora, don't overlook "possibilities", please.]

The patriotic American should not be deceived by the fact that there is no pressure-group censorship on the open expression of pro-Communist views (witness the continued publication of the official Communist Party organ, *The Daily Worker*, New York) or on gross indecency, pseudo-Freudian or other (witness some titles on your drugstore rack of 25-cent books.) [H: Boy--this pricing does indicate a long time ago! Some of them refer to ten cents. Note you don't even have an available cent sign on your keyboards any longer.] The obvious lack of censorship in these fields merely helps conceal it elsewhere. "Corrupt and conquer" is an ancient adage. Thus, according to the columnist, Constantine Brown (*The Evening Star*, Washington, D.C., December 27, 1948), "The Kremlin men rely on subversion and immorality. The only reason they have not plunged the world into another blood bath is that they hope moral disintegration will soon spread over the western world."

The Kremlin masters are right. Men cannot live by bread, by science, by education, or by economic might. As Washington knew, when he was found on his knees in prayer at Valley Forge, they can live only by a body of ideals and faith in which they believe. These things our unofficial censors would deny us.

To all "censorships", governmental and other, there is an obvious corollary. As long as information received by the public--including those who poll public opinion--is, in vital aspects, incomplete and is often distorted for propaganda purposes, the most well-intentioned polls intended to reflect public opinion on

foreign affairs or domestic affairs unavoidable "leading question" tendency in certain types of opinion polls has rarely been illustrated better than in an article "What the GOP Needs to Win in 1952" by George Gallup in the September 25, 1951, issue of *LOOK*. Legitimately laying aside for the purposes of the article the commonly mentioned Republican presidential possibilities, Eisenhower, Dewey, Taft, Stassen, and Warren, "the American Institute of Public Opinion...chose nine Americans who might be dark horses in the GOP race." The poll people have, of course, a perfect right to choose such questions as they wish and to select names of individuals about whom to ask questions. The nine chosen in the poll under discussion were Paul G. Hoffman, Henry Cabot Lodge, Jr., Charles E. Wilson (of General Electric), James Bryant Conant, Robert Patterson, James H. Duff, Margaret Chase Smith, Alfred E. Driscoll, and John J. McCloy. Five of these are or have been functionaries under the New Deal and scarcely one of them is a Republican in the historical sense of the term. Moreover, in dealing with the possibility of appealing to the independent voters, why was no mention made of Senators Mundt, Brewster, Bridges, Martin, Bricker, Jenner, Capehart, Dirksen, Ecton, Millikin, Nixon, and Knowland, all of whom have drawn praise *outside* the Republican Party? As to "independent" voters of *leftist* leanings, they may storm into precinct conventions or vote in Republican primaries to force the choice of a candidate to their liking, but how many will *vote* for the Republican nominee, and, especially, how many will vote for *non-leftist candidates* for the Senate and the House in the general election?

(e): ANTI-SEMITIC BRANDING

Several of the instances of censorship mentioned in this Chapter call attention to the deplorable fact that many persons in the United States who have fought Communism aggressively with facts have been branded as anti-Semitic. Under this form of censorship, it is permissible to rail vaguely against Communism in the abstract, particularly if unnamed Communists are denounced along with "Fascists", "Nazis", and "American Firsters"; but a speaker who calls by name the foreign-born organizers of Communistic atomic espionage in Canada (1946), or

mentions the common alien background of the first group of Americans convicted of atomic espionage (1950-51) is, in the experience of the author, subject to a vicious heckling from the floor and to other forms of attempted intimidation on the charge of anti-Semitism. For information on Communist tactics, every American should read "Menace of Communism", a statement of J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, before the Committee on Un-American Activities of the House of Representatives, March 26, 1947. Mr. Hoover said in part:

Anyone who opposes the American Communist is at once branded as a "disrupter", a "Fascist", a "Red baiter", or a "Hitlerite", and becomes the object of a systematic campaign of character assassination. This is easily understood because the basic tactics of the Communist Party are deceit and trickery.

See also, "Our New Privileged Class", by Eugene Lyons (*The American Legion Magazine*, September, 1951).

The label of anti-Semitic is tossed not only on those who mention Jewish Communists by name; it is tossed also on the opponents of government ventures which are Jewish-sponsored or Jewish-endorsed. For an official Jewish attitude toward an opponent of American involvement in the program of political Zionism and an opponent of the Morgenthau Plan, see Arnold Forster's *A Message of Freedom* (pp. 62 to 86). In this connection, it is interesting to recall that in the 1940 campaign the third term presidential candidate made much sport of "Martin, Barton, and Fish". At a conference of Democrats at Denver, Colorado, launching the 1952 "off-key quartet" of "Taft and Martin, McCarthy and Cain". Would an opposing candidate dare crack back with humorous jibes at "Frankfurter, Morgenthau, and Lehman"? Your answer will reveal to you something you should know as to who wields *POWER* in the United States.

A zealous approach to securing the co-operation of Gentiles is shown in an article, "Glamorous Purim Formula: Exterminate Anti-Semitic Termites...", by Rabbi Leon Spitz (*The American*

Hebrew, March 1, 1946): "American Jews...must come to grips with our contemporary anti-Semites. We must fill our jails with anti-Semitic gangsters. We must fill our insane asylums with anti-Semitic lunatics...." [H: How far do you think you would get as a major speaker and leader if you stated the above message and instead of "anti" spoke "pro"? The answer to this question will ALSO TELL YOU A BUNCH!]

KHAZAR JEWS

THE KHAZAR JEW'S FREQUENT EQUATING OF ANTI-COMMUNISM WITH SO-CALLED "ANTI-SEMITISM" IS UNFORTUNATE IN MANY WAYS. IN THE FIRST PLACE, IT IS MOST UNFAIR TO LOYAL AMERICAN JEWS. CHARGES OF "ANTI-SEMITISM" ARE ABSURD, MOREOVER, BECAUSE THE KHAZAR JEW IS HIMSELF NOT A SEMITE. THE BLOOD OF ABRAHAM, ISAAC, AND JACOB FLOWS NOT AT ALL (OR TO A SPO-RADIC DEGREE, AS FROM IMMIGRANT MERCHANTS, FUGITIVES, ETC.) IN THE VEINS OF THE JEWS WHO HAVE COME TO AMERICA FROM EASTERN EUROPE. ON THE CONTRARY, THE BLOOD OF OLD TESTAMENT PEOPLE DOES FLOW IN THE VEINS OF PALESTINE ARABS AND OTHERS WHO LIVE ALONG THE SHORES OF THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN. PALESTINIANS, TRUE DESCENDANTS OF OLD TESTAMENT PEOPLE, ARE REFUGEES TODAY FROM THE BARBARITY OF NON SEMITIC KHAZARS, WHO ARE THE RAPERS--NOT THE INHERITORS--OF THE HOLY LAND!

Charges of "anti-Semitism" are usually made by persons of Khazar stock, but sometimes they are parroted by shallow people, or people who bend to pressure in Protestant churches, in educational institutions, and elsewhere. Seeking the bubble reputation in the form of publicity, or lured by thirty pieces of silver, many "big-time" preachers have shifted the focus of their "thinking" from the "everlasting life" of *St. John III, 16*, to the "no man spake openly of him" of *St. John VII, 13*. In their effort to avoid giving offense to non-Christians, or for other reasons, many preachers have also placed their own brand of

"social-mindedness over individual character", their own conception of "human welfare over human excellence", and, in summary, "pale sociology over Almighty God" (quotes from *THIS MORNING* by John Temple Graves, Charleston, S.C., *News and Courier*, February 10, 1951).

Similar forces inimical to Western Christian civilization are at work in England. In that unhappy land, worn out by wars and ridden almost to death by Attlee's socialist government (1945-1951), the *Spring 1950 Electoral Register* form dropped the traditional term "Christian Name" for the new "forename" presumably inoffensive to British Jews, Communists, atheists, and other non-Christians. In America, of course, "Christian name" and "Family name" have long since yielded to "first", "middle" and "last". These instances are trivial, if you like, but though mere straws, they show the way the wind is blowing.

Realizing the vast penetration of anti-Christian power--communist, atheist, and what not--into almost every thought-influencing activity in America, a commendable organization known as The Christophers (18 East 48th St., New York, 17, New York) has suggested a Christian counter-penetration into vital spots for shaping the future of our children and our land. Here in their own words, with emphasis supplied by their own italics, is a statement of the purpose of the Christophers:

Less than 1% of humanity have caused most of the world's recent major troubles. This handful, which hates the basic truth on which this nation is founded, usually strives to get into fields that touch the lives of ALL people: (1) education, (2) government, (3) the writing end of newspapers, magazines, books, radio, motion pictures and television, (4) trade unions, (5) social service, and (6) library work.

If another 1% go (or encourage others to go) as Christophers or *christ-bearers* into these same 6 fields and work as hard to restore the fundamental truth which the other 1% are working furiously to eliminate, we will soon be on the high road to lasting peace.

Each Christopher works as an individual. He takes out *NO membership, attends NO meetings, pays NO dues.* Tens of thousands have already gone as Christ-bearers into the marketplace. Our aim is to find a *MILLION.* Positive, constructive action is needed. "It is better to light one candle than to curse the darkness."

The Christophers publish "News Notes". By these notes (circulation 700,000) and by several books including *Careers that Change Your World* and *Government Is Your Business*, their effort has already made substantial progress. Their movement is worthy of support and imitation. Be it noted that the Christophers are not "anti-" anything. Their program is positive--they are *FOR* Christian civilization.

(f): MIND CONTROL

This chapter may well be closed by a reference to the most far-reaching plan for thought-control, or censorship of men's minds, ever attempted in the United States. Mrs. Anna Rosenberg's triumphal entry into the Pentagon in late 1950 was not her first. With the administration's blessing, she appeared there once before to present a plan for giving each World War II soldier an ideological disinfecting before releasing him from service, she to be in charge, presumably, of the ideas to be removed and those to be inculcated. Fortunately (or unfortunately, according to viewpoint) all general officers in the Pentagon were summoned to hear Mrs. Rosenberg, and their unconcealed disgust, along with the humorous and devastating attack of the *Washington Times-Herald*, killed the proposal. A recent account of Mrs. Rosenberg's "scheme to establish reorientation camps for American soldiers at the close of the World War II, on the theory they would be unfit to resume their normal lives at home" appeared in the *Washington Times-Herald* for Nov. 13, 1950. [H: This is certainly wishful thinking on the part of this fine author. This program was FULLY brought into the plans and acted upon.]

The public was entitled to know what facts have been blacked out and what ideological doctrines have been inculcated in pro-

paganda fed to our soldiers by the foreign-born Mrs. Rosenberg while in the manpower saddle in the wider field of our unified Department of Defense. In a song by William Blake used in their successful campaign in 1945, British Socialists pledged that they would not abstain from "mental fight" until they had made "Jerusalem" of England (*TIME*, Nov. 5, 1951). According to *Who's Who in America* (Vol. 25), Mrs. Rosenberg's interests include "Mental Hygiene". Can it be that her strong effort for lowering the draft age to eighteen was due to the known fact that boys of that age are more susceptible than older boys to propaganda? Who is it that has enjoyed the highest military position held by woman since Joan of Arc led the French armies against the English in the fifteenth century? For a partial answer see the article on Mrs. Rosenberg in the *Reader's Digest* of February, 1951. For a portrait of another modern woman who has wielded power over armed men, see the similar article on Anna Rabinsohn Pauker in the same magazine, April, 1949.

The issue--so alive in American hearts--of using the draft, or universal military training, for sinister political propaganda was bluntly stated by Major General William B. Ruggles, Editor-in-Chief of the *Dallas Morning News*, on March 3, 1951: *"If the nation is to draft or even to enlist its manpower in national defense, the nation owes some sort of guarantee to the cannon fodder that it will not be sacrificed to forward devious methods of foreign policy or of war policy that somebody in high office is unwilling to lay on the line. They [U.S. soldiers] face the hazards of death with sublime courage. But they have a right to demand that their own leaders must not stack the cards or load the dice against them."*

In 1952, however, the "thought-controllers" grew bolder. "The Pentagon received a jolt in the past week when it scanned a proposal from the State Department that the Army should install 'political officers', one to each unit down to the regimental level." (*Human Events*, April 9, 1952). Comparing the startling proposal with the Soviet use of "political commissars", *Human Events* states further that "the current daring attempt...to gain control over the minds of youths in uniform" is "embodied in the bill for Universal Military Training, which

was shaped and supported by Assistant Secretary of Defense, Anna Rosenberg."

Surely censorship is at its peak in America today. We must pass quickly into a thought-dictatorship which out-Stalins Stalin--or begin *now* to struggle as best we can for our ancient liberties of political freedom and freedom of thought.

In the temple in ancient Jerusalem, Christ said: "And ye shall know the truth, and the truth shall make you free," (*St John*, VIII, 32). This is true not only for religion but for national safety. J. Edgar Hoover, Director of the Federal Bureau of Investigation, wrote recently: "Communism can be defeated ONLY by the truth," (*The Educational Forum*, May, 1950).

To become free then we must demand the truth from a government which spends monthly a king's ransom in propaganda to cover its mistakes and sugar-coat its policies. We must achieve, also, a relaxation of that unofficial censorship which perverts our school books, distorts our histories and our classics, and denies us vital facts about world affairs.

TO BE CONTINUED

* * *

This closes the chapter offered on "Censorship" and thusly is a good place for interruption. The following subject in the book is on the Truman Administration--incredibly illuminating--but a change of subject which I prefer to not move into at this writing.

What I urge, above all, in your studies is to be very discerning. The most clever manipulation of all is to allow you to be introduced to one who APPEARS to be a whistle-blower--an uncoverer of "inside" dirty politics and intelligence. These suck you in as iron shavings to a magnet--BEWARE. Always use that information which sets of "truth" AFTER you have confirmed it--especially within--for Evil is required by universal law to bear a sign! IT WILL ALWAYS BE THERE IF YOU ARE INFORMED ENOUGH TO SEE IT! "YOU CANNOT

READ ONE SENTENCE AND JUDGE A BOOK!" If you do this--YOU ARE A FOOL. If you allow another to thrust same upon you--BOTH OF YOU ARE FOOLS!

Thank you, Dharma, for another long day.

Dharma, as we leave this writing, I see your concern over that which happened earlier this day--when I called one to service and he refused to participate. That is NOT your business. However, it is time that ones in this immediate crew consider the heavy burden of responsibility thrust upon my speaker and scribe--WHEN I ASK FOR SOMETHING--DIRECTLY--AND AM REFUSED ON WHATEVER GROUNDS WITHOUT SO MUCH AS CHECKING--IT IS DIFFICULT. In this instance, one who is not interested enough in the scientific offerings of Mr. Tesla in full-blown example--is not interested ENOUGH in the program to, most certainly, be in charge thereof. This was NOT a "suggestion" for participation--this was a direct "request" and, as always, those requests come with ability to be denied. Therefore, you who are simply couriers--are not to concern selves, please. Thank you again, for service.

Salu

INDEX

- Abortion 155, 156
- Abraham, Larry 159
- Abraham Lincoln School 193
- ACLU Center for National Security Studies 94
- Actions 11
- Adversary 2, 118, 141, 158, 160, 177
 - tools of 158
- Advertising Club of Washington 111
- Afghan regime 39
- Air Force 61, 169
- Air waves
 - freedom of 155
- Aircraft navigation 164
- Alamo, Tony 41, 42, 43
- Alaska(n) 73
 - emergency operation of railroad in 47
 - Mental Health Bill or Act 73, 74
 - Siberian Asylum 73, 74
- Alcohol 3
- Alexy 37
- "Alford Plea" 14, 16
- Amendment 16
 - illegality of 29
- America West Distributors and/or Publishers
 - catalog 18
- American Challenge* 56
- American Committee for Protection of Foreign Born 193
- "American Firsters" 196
- American Hebrew* 197
- American Institute of Public Opinion 195
- American League Against War and Fascism 193
- American Legion 94
- American Legion Magazine* 196
 - article "Did The Movies Really Clean House?" 113
 - article titled "Why You Buy Books That Sell Communism" by Irene Corbally 183
- American Mercury* 184
- American Peace Mobilization 193
- American Renaissance Book Club
 - address of 187
- American Russian Institute (of San Francisco) 193
- American Slav Congress 193
- American Society of Newspaper Editors 105, 106
- "American Union" 152
- American Youth for Democracy 193
- Americans Bulletin* 94
- Amnesty International 94
- Ancients 116
- Anderson, Gary 146
- Anectine 75
- Angel(s) 117
- Anpilov, Viktor 39
- "Anti-Americanism" 39
- Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith (ADL) 58, 112
- "Anti-Semitism" or "Anti-Semitic" 36, 37, 189, 196, 197, 198
 - books and newspapers 37
 - groups 39

"Anti-Yeltsin" ranks
fighters in 40
Appalachian Mountains 59
AquaGaia 3
Armed Forces 79
Armenians 35
Army 79, 83, 85, 137, 169, 201
field manual *FM 41-10* 86
records of civilian-political
activities 58
surveillance lists 88
training 82
Army Reserves 47, 50, 58, 82
75th Maneuver Air Command
76
Civil Affairs 78
Military Police POW Command
58
Arsenal "3-Z" 70
Articles
"Protection Of War
Victims/Civilian Persons"
80
"Prisoners Of War" 80
Asia 68
Associated Press 70, 106, 109
Atheists 198
Atomic Energy Agency (AEA) 63
Atomic espionage 196
Atomic explosions 117
Attorneys 173
Audrey & Eric 123
Australia 152
Avon Park
Bombing & Gunnery Range 61
Correctional Institute 61
Azerbaijanis 35
Bakersfield Californian 127
Balance 24

Ballad "Sir Hugh and the Jew's
Daughter" 189
Barnes, Harry Elmer
pamphlet *The Struggle Against
The Historical Blackout*
189
Barton, Bruce 191
Beaty, John
address to obtain copy of *The
Iron Curtain Over America*
114, 186
author of *The Iron Curtain Over
America* 105, 180, 183,
184, 192
book *Image Of Life* 111
Beau, Judge Carl 44
Beckman, Martin J. "Red" 28, 29,
32
claim against Yellowstone
County for participation in
filing bogus "Notice Of
Federal Tax Lien" and not
a "Lien" 31
defiance of illegal IRS action
31
Bell, Don 50
Ben Gurion Airport 14
Benson, Bill 30
Berlin
fighting around Karbel Theater
in British sector of 112
Biafra, Jello 163
Bible(s) 109, 141
Bilderberg(er) 150, 151
agenda for world government
151
group 152
Bill of Rights 25, 45
Black, Norman 77

Blake, William
song by 200
Blunt, Roy 13, 16, 17
Bolshevik
Cabinet 37
Revolution 35
Bombing raids 63
Books
*A Guidebook To 10 Years Of
Secrecy In Our China
Policy* 186
*Careers That Change Your
World* 199
control of 191
Cymbeline 186
Government Is Your Business
199
*Guide To Subversive
Organizations &
Publications* 194
Hamlet 186
Image of Life 184
King Lear 186
Macbeth 186
Measure for Measure 186
melting down of plates on
pretense that copper is
needed for war 188
Much Ado 186
newspapers, magazines and 198
Richard The Third 186
series titled *100 Things You
Should Know About
Communism And
Government* 107
suppression of 188
The Black Hood Of Censorship
105
The Law That Never Was 30
Titus Andronicus 186

Who's Who in America (Vol. 25)
200
Booklet
*100 Things You Should Know
About Communism And
Education* 192
Bowsher, Charles 170
Boyles, Nora 121
"Brainwashing" 72
Brent, Jason 131, 147, 149
Brewster, Senator Owen 195
speech by 186
Bricker, Senator 195
Bridges, Senator 195
Britain or British
Cabinet 37
"Jews" 198
revolution in 37
Brown, Governor 52, 53, 139
Brown, Judge Michael 92
Buchanan, Pat 158
Bull & Bear 144
Burrage, Richard 76
Bureau of Alcohol, Tobacco &
Firearms (ATF) 31, 127,
128
Bush, George 15, 100, 151
two sons Jeb & George, Jr. 101
Butner 74
"C-123"
downing of 15
Caffeine 3
California 173
"Cable Splicer" conferences
139
National Guard 49, 52, 138
California's Garden Plot Subplan
139
Canada 62
Capehart, Senator 195

Carlstad, Harold 165
 Carnahan, Governor Mel 9-11,
 95, 97, 98
 address and/or phone numbers
 of 13, 69
 letter from Suzanne Ward 95
 Carter, Jimmy 151
 Casey, Bill 14
 Castle Air Force Base 14
 Castro, Joe 127-130
 Castro, Mary Ellen 127
 Cave, George 15
 Cells 3
 Censorship(s) 105, 107, 108, 110,
 114, 154, 184, 189, 195,
 196, 201
 applied even to classics which
 are reprinted 189
 control of 46
 of news 108
 of the media and free speech
 158
 unofficial 108, 112
 Census information 46
 Center for Security Policy
 Washington Think-tank 68
 Center for the Study of Democratic
 Institutions 26
 Central Holding Centers
 (better known as Concentration
 Camps) 72
 Central Intelligence Agency (CIA)
 13, 14, 63, 65, 67, 103
 funding of covert activities 92
 Character assassination 196
 Chaucer, Geoffrey
 censorship of work by 189
 Tale of the Prioress 188
 Chechen(s) 35, 38
 Chemical Service Organization 81
Chicago Tribune 34
 Chief Financial Officers Act of
 1990 170
 Child
 care centers 71
 training 71
 China 66, 187
 Chinese "Reds" 184
 Chisholm, G. B. 71
 Choices 11
 Chondriana 181, 182
 "Christ(ed)" or "Christness" 154,
 158
 extraterrestrial beings 10
 state of being 175
 "Christian(s)" 156
 cult symbols for religions of
 175
 information 154
 talk shows 158
 "Christianity" 175
 "Christopher(s)" 199
 organization known as 198
 publication called *News Notes*
 199
Chronicle 78
 Church
 definition of 135
 CincPac 14
 Cinema Educational Guild
 address of 113
 Civil
 Action 78-H-667 78
 "disobedience" 52
 "disturbances" 137
 Emergency Management Course
 52, 138
 liberties groups 52
 liberty 53
 rights 193

Civil Affairs 50, 82
 activities 81
 groups 81, 137
 operations 86
 organizations 81
 program 83
 Civilian(s)
 control 70
 Multilateral Protection of War
 Victims 86
 Clark, Frances 50
 Clark, William 67
 Cleary, Ed 123
 Clinchy, Dr. Everett R. 113
 Clinton, Bill 36, 65, 67, 150, 151,
 156, 170
 Administration 158
 Administration imposition of
 censorship 154
 foreign policy challenge 62
 Cloutier, Dr. Pierre 94
 Colson, Chuck 158
 Columbia University 166
 Commerce Department 166
 responsibilities of 46
 Committee Of 300 26, 66, 68, 72
 Committee on Freedom of
 Information 105
 Committee on Un-American
 Activities 196
 Commodities
 selection & international
 distribution of 46
 Communication
 expropriation of non-industrial
 facilities 46
 Communism or Communist(s) 34,
 35, 66, 101, 187, 192-194,
 196, 198, 201
 American ignorance of 113
 attempts to divide and destroy
 U.S. 111
 basic tactics of 196
 in Hollywood 113
 tactics 196
 Community Health Centers 72
 Community Mental Health Care
 Centers 71
 Composite Service Organization
 81
 Conant, James Bryant 195
 Concentration camp(s) 2, 7, 41,
 43, 77, 78, 81, 82, 86, 89,
 90, 136
 also called "Central Holding
 Centers" 72
 plans for U.S. citizens 76
 procedures for set up of 80
 program of U.S. Department of
 Defense 44
 "Concentration Camp Lawsuit"
 138
 Concurrent Resolution #28 45
 Congress 107, 156, 158
 liberal imposition of censorship
 154
 Congress of American Women
 193
Constitution 24, 25, 43, 49, 50,
 83, 84, 151
Cable Splicer handbook
 outlining takeover &
 destruction of 56
 illegality of Amendment 16 of
 29
 mechanics of the overthrow of
 46
 ratification of the 16th
 Amendment to 30

Constitutional Republic
improperly called a
"Democracy" 25
"Constitutionalists" 32
CONTACT 9, 12, 18, 158, 187
banned to U.S. military troops
63
Contemporary Research, Inc. 54
Cooper, Kent 106
Copper plates 189
Corporation for Public
Broadcasting 165
Cossacks 34, 35
Council for Pan-American
Democracy 193
Counter-Spy magazine 53, 139
Crime
incorporated and called
government 90
Criminal conspiracy
evidence of 13
"Criminal Justice System"
exchange of information with
Soviet Union 55
Criminal Politics 185
Crouch, Paul 154
Crystal Life 181, 182
Cult symbols 175
Currency
regulations and withdrawal of
47
CVO Jewelry 128, 129
Czars 34, 37
Dachau 90
liberation of 89
Daily Worker 194
Dallas Morning News 113, 200
reply regarding news article in
79
"Dark Ages" 174

Dauten, Dale 171
The Corporate Curmudgeon
171
Davis, Gary 53
Davis, Gray 139
Davis-Monthan Air Base 60
Day, Dr. Lorraine 95
Dead Sea Scrolls 113
Delano High School 128
Delano Police Department 128
Demilitarized zone (DMZ) 64
"Democracy" 191
"Constitutional Republic"
improperly called 25
Democratic Party
begun by "Zionists" 155
development of 101
Department of Defense 47, 54,
79, 106
concentration camp program of
44, 137
upcoming responsibilities 46
Department of Education 47
Department of Justice (also see
Justice Department) 14, 16,
50, 56, 74, 87, 136
Department of Transportation 74
Department of Veterans Affairs
169
Department of State 47, 106
"Detention Act of 1950" 59
Detention center 59
Detoxification 3
Dewey 195
Dharma 8, 28, 33, 104, 114, 119,
121, 126, 130, 145, 149, 202
Dickens, Charles 113, 171
novel *Oliver Twist* 112
Dictatorship 25, 26, 201
Didacticism 187

"Directive M-65" 187
Dirksen, Senator 195
Disarmament 155
Disaster (man-made) 49
Disease 4, 5
DNA blueprint 3
Dobson, Dr. James 158
Driscoll, Alfred E. 195
Drugs
massive smuggling of 15
Duff, James H. 195
Dunifer, Stephen 163-166
Earthquake 173
Eastern Orthodox "Catholic"
Church of Christ 149
Economic collapse 68
Ecton, Senator 195
Education 198
Educational Forum 201
Eielson Air Force Base 60
Eisenhower, Dwight 80, 110, 195
Ekker, Doris and/or E. J. 28, 33,
52, 103, 104, 109, 119-122,
130, 145-148, 178-182
El Reno, Oklahoma
guard facility in 59
Electro-convulsive shock 75
"Elite" 5, 7, 8, 71, 166, 174, 182
desire to silence Gunther
Russbacher 10
pulling strings of Governor
Carnahan 11
Emergency
detention centers 59
enforcement 47
situations 49
"Emergency Detention Act of
1950" 59, 84
Enzymes 6
Ephesians (6:18) 41

"Ethnic wars" 34
"European Union" 150, 152
Evening Star 105, 194
Evil
assuming symbols of goodness
177
Executive Order(s) 58, 74, 106
(#11490) 45, 46, 91
Extraterrestrials 10
Facts Forum (Radio Program)
address of 113
Fagan, Myron C.
author of *Red Treason In
Hollywood* 113
Fairbanks 74
"Fairness Doctrine" 158
analysis of 154
Farmers & Consumers Report 136
Fascism or Fascist 196
Federal agencies
inability to produce error-free
financial statements 169
Federal Bank
regulation and withdrawal of
currency 47
Federal Bureau of Investigation
(FBI) 84, 196, 201
Federal Bureau of Prisons 74
Federal Communications
Commission (FCC) 158,
164-167
Federal court 85
Federal government 171
offices creation of rules,
policies, etc. which serve
to hide, color or channel
news 105
support of "LEAF" 139
target of intelligence activities
88

Federal prison 59, 60
 Federal reformatory 60
 Federal Reserve 169
 Federal Tax Lien 30
 Fenren, Mr. 58, 86
 "Fifth Army" 47, 58, 61
 First Amendment rights 84
 Fleming, Robert 94
 FM Broadcasting 111
 FM 41-10, "Civil Affairs
 Operation" 81
 Food and Drug Administration
 (FDA) 182
 Ford, Jerry 79, 151
 Ford Foundation 50
 Foreign policy 62
 Forster, Arnold
 author of book *A Measure Of
 Freedom* 112, 196
 Fort Chaffee, Arkansas 82
 Fort, Leon 119, 121
 Free immigration 151
 Free speech
 attack on 154
 censorship of 158
 Free Trade Commission 150
 Free will 5
 Freedom 95, 201
 control over 191
 of speech, press, air waves, etc.
 155
Freeman's Journal Press 189
 "Fully informed jurors" 32
 Fund for Investigative Journalism
 56
 Gaiandriana 3, 118
 Gallagher, James P. 34
 Gallup, George
 author of article *What The GOP
 Needs To Win In 1952* 195

Galucci, Bob 65
 Gangs 184
Gazette 110
 General Accounting Office (GAO)
 168-170
 General Electric 195
 Geneva Convention 78-80, 85
 Germany
 censorship in 158
 liberation in 89
 the way it was in 89
Gettysburg Address
 substitution of "world" for
 "nation" 109
 Glenn, John 169
 Glenn's committee 170
 GOD 8, 21, 135, 141, 161
 is extraterrestrial 10
 trust in 135
 "Godness" (goodness) 175
 Goertzen, Donald
 writing by 127
 Gold 142-144, 146, 178, 179
Golden State Guardsman 138
 "Goodly beings" 8
 GOP 195
 Gore, Al 27
 debate with Ross Perot 27
 Government 50, 54, 79, 83, 198
 accounting systems used in 170
 censorship 106
 Civil Affairs operation of 82
 confiscation of private property
 47
 control 151
 county, state regions and
 national 86
 crime incorporated and called
 90
 distribution of federal funds 70

domestic intelligence program
 84
 expansion of 155
 falsification and censorship in
 high echelons of 105
 interference in Americans' lives
 156
 regional 152
 "shadow" 151
 takeover of state and local 56
 totalitarian or dictatorial forms
 of 139
 world control 26
 Government Printing Office 107,
 194
 "Grandfather Great Spirit" 117
 Granse, Karl
 work titled *Right To Property*
 33
 Graves, John Temple
 author of *This Morning* 198
 "Great Spirit" 21
 Green, George and/or Desir   19,
 20, 102, 103, 109, 119, 131,
 143-149, 177-182
 "inside informers" of 122
 "Ponzi scheme" 145
 thrust to force Institute into
 Receivership and Forced
 Bankruptcy 121, 143
 Greenville, S.C.
 federal prison in 60
 Gritz, James "Bo" 66, 146, 158
 Groenweghe, Phil 94, 98
 Gross National Product 48
 Guidance 24
 Guides 7
 Guns 40
 Gunther Russbacher Release
 Committee 94

H.E.W. 47
 Harder, Chuck 158
 Hasenfus flight 15
 Hatonn, Gyeorgos Ceres 19, 29,
 109, 136
 Healy, John G. 94
 Hendrix, Jim 163
 Hepatitis B
 diagnosis given to Gunther
 Russbacher 69, 98
 Heritage Press
 edition of *Canterbury Tales* 189
 Highland, William 82
 Hiken, Louis 166
 Hirschmann, Mr. Ira A. 111
 Hiss 187
 "Historical blackout" 191
 Historical facts
 ignorance of 189
 Hitler, Adolf 158
 burning of books 188
 "Hitlerite" 196
 HIV 69
 Hoffman, Paul G. 195
 Hollywood
 Communism in 113
 "Holocaust" 37, 113, 177
 revisionism 190
 Homosexual(ity) 155, 156
 Hong Kong 62
 Hoover, J. Edgar 201
 author of *Menace Of
 Communism* 196
Hosea (4:6) 154
 "Hosts" 141, 182
 House Committee on Un-American
 Activities
*Report On The Congress Of
 American Women* 194
 House of Representatives 196

Housing & Urban Development
 (H.U.D.) 47
Houston Chronicle 78, 85
Houston Post 78
 Houston-Galveston Area Council
 61
Human Behavior
 (1974 publication) 75
 Human consciousness 11
Human Events newsletter 110,
 201
 Human resources 46
 Hunt, Robert 14
 Hurley, Patrick D. 105
 "Hush Rush" law 155
 I.D. cards
 checking of 53
 IAEA 67, 68
 Ignorance
 "dark ages" of 21
 Il, Kim Jong 67
 Immorality 194
 Immune system
 balancing of 4
 Income Tax amendment 30, 32
 Information
 classifications as "Top Secret",
 " Secret", and
 "Confidential" 106
 Institute for Historical Review
 (IHR) 58
*Intelligence Activities And The
 Rights Of Americans, Book II*
 report of 94th Congress 84
 Intent 175
 Internal Revenue Service (IRS)
 20, 31, 127, 168, 169, 170
 attempts to force illegal sale of
 "Red" Beckman's property
 31
 phoney Codified Statutes 31
 International
 bankers 87
 financiers & politicians 150
 trade treaty "debate" 27
 International Congress on Mental
 Health
 pamphlet titled *Mental Health
 And World Citizenship* 70
 Interstate Compact on Mental
 Health 73
 Invisible rays 118
 Iran-Contra affair 15
 Iraq
 arms to 100
 Ireland 37
Isaiah
 (5:20) 161
 (9:16) 161
 (10:1,2) 161
 Israel 100
 Israeli intelligence
 dedicated readers in 103
 Japan 65, 67, 68, 187
 Jefferson School of Social Science
 193
 Jenner, Senator 195
Jeremiah
 (6:14,15) 162
 (7:4-8) 161
 "Jesus Christ" 141
 blood of 175
 Jewelry store
 raid by federal agents 127, 129
 "Jew(s)" or "Jewish" 37, 38, 112,
 113, 190, 196
 control of Russian economy 35
 control over major presses,
 publishing houses, etc.
 189

 run of the Kremlin 35
 self-styled 35, 190
 Jewish Peoples Committee 193
 "Jingoism" 187
 John Birch Society 88
 John & Eleanor 120, 123
 Joint Anti-Fascist Refugee
 Committee 193
JOURNALS 9, 114, 183
 "Judeo/Christian"
 misinformation 158
 Julienit, J. L. 56
 Justice Department (also see
 Department of Justice) 47,
 84
 "Justice" system 28
 Karbel Theater
 fighting around 112
 Kargosok tea
 grown within cellular drianas
 118
 Kearny, New Jersey 81
 Keating 169
 Kennedy, D. James 158
 Kenyon, Dr. Paul 95
 Khasbulatov, Ruslan 38, 40
 "Khazar(ian)" 9, 198
 banks 143
 "Jews" 197
 "Zionists" 35, 38, 101, 18
 Kiljan, Lt. 61
 Kim 64, 66
 Kissinger, Henry 152, 181
 statements & responses from 48
 Kittredge, George Lyman 186
 Klowers, Mr. Robert C. 55
 Knowland, Senator 195
 Koenig, Dr. Ede 95
 Korea(n) 63-68
 North and South 64
 War 63, 64, 67
 Korton, Commander Maasu 134
 Kremlin 194
 "Jews" running of 35
 Kuhn, Irene Corbally
 author of article "Why You Buy
 Books That Sell
 Communism" 183
 Labor camps 81, 86
 Labor Department 47
 Laird, Tatum B. 83
 Larsen, Stanley R. 57
 Lattimore 187
 Law 135
 Law enforcement 49, 50, 97
 agencies' computer based
 systems for 54
 communications 164
 LEAF unit put together to
 handle mass "civil
 disobedience", protest
 demonstrations and riots
 52
 military liaison 138
 Law Enforcement Assistance
 Administration 136
 (LEAA) 45, 50, 53-56, 61, 74
 LEAA Newsletter 55
 Law Enforcement Assistance Force
 (LEAF) 52, 53, 138
 1,000 member unit 52
 safeguard exercise at Camp
 Roberts 138
 support for 139
 troops use of excessive force to
 quell disturbances 53
 League of American Writers 193
 Lebonia
 Military Police POW Command
 at 58

Legal Expense Reduction
 Specialists, Inc. 172
 Lenin 113, 158
 Lesbian(s)
 adoption of children 156
 Liberal(s) 158
 Democrats 158
 information monopoly 156
 Library work 198
 Liddy, G. Gordon 158
 Liebowitz, Alan 172
 Lien(s) 31
Life
 article entitled *Fagin In Berlin*
 Provokes A Riot 112
 Life spirals 124
 Light 33, 124
 absence of 21
 Limbaugh, Rush 155, 156, 158
 Lincoln, Abraham
 revamping of the words of 109
 Lindsay, Hal 158, 159
 Literary heritage 187
 "Little Crow" 20, 21, 119, 120,
 124
 culture of 21
 quote from 20, 124
 writing titled *Change* 115
 Loans 143
 Lodge, Jr., Henry Cabot 195
Look 195
 Los Angeles
 Sheriff's Department
 paramilitary units 49
 Loy, Will 174
Luke (9:23) 41
 Lumiansky, Professor
 edition of *Canterbury Tales* 189
 Lydia 123

Lyons, Eugene
 author of *Our New Privileged*
 Class 196
 "M-18" 39
 MacArthur, General 110
 MacFarlane, Bud 14
 Mackensen, Field Marshal von
 108
 MacMillan publishers 185
 Maddox, Marlin 158
 "MAGG PIE"
 secret operation known as 14
 Makaahov, Albert 39
 Marine Corps Supply Center 50
Mark (11:23) 42
 Martial Law 49, 50, 80, 139
 program called "Operation
 Garden Plot" 137
 Martin, Senator 195
 "Marxism"
 propagation of 192
 Maxwell, Chuck 32
 Maxwell Air Force Base
 federal civilian prison camp at
 60
 McAlvany, Mr. 154, 158, 159
McAlvany Intelligence Advisor
 153
 McCloy, John J. 195
 McDonald, Larry 45
 McLamb, Jack 94
 McQuire, Lt. Colonel N. 82
 Media 43, 154
 censorship 158
 control of 154
 opinion-controlling 108
 "Zionist" controlled 185
 Megan, Grant 20
 Menjou, Adolphe 113

Mental health
 examinations 73
 facilities 87
 hospitals 71
 institutions 74
 programs 70
 "Mental hygiene" 200
 Mental illness
 treatment of 72
 Merkl, George 181, 182
 Mexico 151
 Military 49, 50, 138
 \$800 toilet seats 168
 300th Police POW Command
 60
 falsification and censorship in
 high echelons of 105
 police battalions 49
 police units 50, 52
 use of closed bases 59
 use of gas for civilian control
 70
 world-wide command and
 control system 54
 Mill Point, West Virginia 60
 Millikin, Senator 195
 Mind 181
 control 199
 Minorities
 tyranny of 184
 "Misprision of Felony" 30
 Missouri Committee to Free
 Gunther Russbacher 94
 Mitch 121
 "Mob Rule"
 is dictatorship 25
 Montana Vigilance Committee 32

Montgomery, Alabama
 federal civilian prison camp at
 Maxwell Air Force Base
 60
 Montieth, Dr. Stan 94
 Morality
 destruction of large portion of
 187
 "Morgenthau Plan" 110, 196
 Morris, John 97
 Moscow 34
 what really happened in 33
 Motion picture(s) 198
 Oliver Twist 112
 propaganda attitudes and
 activities in 112
 Mt. Weather 58
 Mujahedeen 39
 Multinational corporations 87
 Mundt, Senator 195
 Murder 12
 Murphy, Patrick 53
 Mutual Funds 143
 Narcotics
 replenishing the stockpile of 47
 NASA 169
National Chronicle 52, 138
 National Conference of Christians
 and Jews 113
 National Council for American
 Education 192
 National Democratic Party 187
 National Emergency 44, 45
 National Guard 47, 50-52, 56,
 139
 loss of control 137
 National Institute of Law
 Enforcement & Criminal
 Justice 55

National Institute of Mental Health 72
 National police 47, 50, 53, 136, 137
 implementation of Martial Law program under the cover of protection against civil disturbances 50
 National POW Strike Force 94
 National Production Authority 187
 System 46
 National registration
 Post Office responsibility for 46
 National Salvation Front 39
 National Security Council 65
 Nationalism 71
 Nationalist Chinese troops 110
 Nature Friends of America 193
 Navy 14
 "Nazis" 177, 196
 Nelson, Thomas 111
 "Neo-Nazis" 34, 40
 New Constitution 23, 25, 26
 "New Deal" 195
New Testament 42
New Times 56
 "New World Order" 5, 26, 63, 113, 155, 156, 174
 New York book review 183
New York Daily News 111
New York Times 138, 183
 article from 163
 New Zealand 152
 News
 hiding, coloring or channeling of 105
News and Courier 198
 Newspaper(s) 155

 censorship 108
 rewording of 108
 "Newstates" 24, 45
 Newstates Constitution 25
 Nicotine 3
 Nixon, Jay 94, 98
 Nixon, Senator 195
 Noam, Eli 166
 Nolan, Mr. 41
 North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA) 59, 62, 150-152, 155, 173, 174, 181
 "debate" concerning 27
 document overriding national & state laws 152
 North Korea(ns)
 bombs given to through the CIA 63
 secret nuclear bomb-making facility 62
 "Notice Of Federal Tax Lien" 31
 NSA 14
 Nuclear
 bombs 63
 Non-Proliferation Treaty 67
 state 63
 weapons 66
Oakland Tribune 52, 138
 Oberli 8
 Ochoa, Manuel 128, 129, 130
 Office of Criminal Justice Planning 55
 Office of Naval Intelligence (ONI) 10, 13, 14, 16, 17, 92, 97
 Office of Strategic Services (OSS) 89
 Offutt Air Force Base 17
 Ohio School of Social Sciences 193

Old Testament 42, 197
 OMNI Publications
 address to obtain copy of *The Iron curtain Over America* by John Beaty 114
 "One World Government" or "One World Order" (also see "New World Order") 35, 66, 174
 "Operation Cable Splicer I, II and/or III" 51, 53, 56, 78, 137, 138
 handbook outlining takeover and destruction of U.S. *Constitution* 56
 "Operation Garden Plot" 50, 53, 56, 78, 137
 Orwellian "double-think" terminology 158
 Ostankino TV center 36
 Overton, Mr. 146, 178, 179
Ozark Sunbeam 56
 Pabst, Willam R. 43, 70, 76
 address & phone number for updated report on concentration camp program of the Department of Defense 44
 article written by 136
 vs. Gerald Ford et al. 79
 Pacific Union 152
 Pacifica Radio station 163
 Palestine Arabs 197
 Palestinians 197
 Parliamentary guards 40
 Patricia 122, 123
 Patriotism
 destruction of a large portion of 187
 price of 88
 Patterson, Mrs. Eleanor M. 111

Patterson, Robert 195
 Pauker, Rabinsohn 200
 Penal Institutions "1-B" 81
 Pennsylvania 59
 Pentagon 56, 58, 191, 201
 National Guard Bureau 56
 People's Educational Association 193
 Perot, Ross 12
 "debate" with Al Gore 27
 Perry, Luke 109
 Philadelphia School of Social Science and Art 193
 "Phoenix Club" 159
PHOENIX LIBERATOR
 banned to U.S. military troops 63
 Photo League 193
 Photon Belt 117, 118
 "Pirate radio" 166
 "Plan 2000" 170
 "Planned Parenthood" 158
 Platinum 142
 Poindexter, John 14
 Police (also see national police) 52
 validation of actions of 137
 cross-training program with the Russians 52
 Foundation 50, 53
 loss of control 137
 repression and tyranny against citizens compared to protection of lives & property of the people 137
 State 56
 Police Against the New World Order 94
 Political administration
 dedicated readers 103

Post Office Department
responsibility for national
registration 46
Postal Inspection Service 127
Powell, Colin 185
Pravda newspaper 38
Prayer 41
Presidential campaign of 1940 196
Press
distortion or falsification 110
freedom of 108, 155
Prisoner of War Command
300th Military Police 47, 78,
85, 86
Prisoners
manual of instructions on
operations of confinement
facilities, handling and
processing of 57
Prisoners of war (POW/MIAs)
12, 79
Multilateral Protection of War
Victims 86
Privacy 179
Private property
confiscation of 47
Proletariat
dictatorship of 135
Propaganda 51, 137, 190
attitudes and activities of motion
picture industry 112
Prophecy 174
"Proposition B-type" movements
87
Protest demonstrations and riots
52
Protocols of Zion 37
Provost marshal 47
Prukop, John R. 29

Psalm
(2) 159
(64:2) 159
(91) 160
Psycho-politics 72
Psycho-surgery 55
Psychological Operations
Organization 81
Psychotherapies 71
Public Health Service 87
Draft Act 73
Puzo, Mario 171
Pyongyang 63
"Quartet"
"Taft, Martin, McCarthy and
Cain" 196
Quinn, William W. 89
Radiation 7
Radical feminist agenda 155
Radio 166, 198
broadcasting 166
commentators' distorted or false
comments 110
frequency spectrum 166
stations' intimidation into
silence 158
Radio Free Berkeley 163, 165
Ragged Mountain Liberation Radio
164
Rain, Mary Summer 19
Randall, Judge 28
Random House Publishing 185
Rank, J. Arthur 112
Rank Organization 112
Reader's Digest 200
Reagan, Ronald 158
"Red baiter" 196
"Red Road" 115
Refugees 197

Regional emergency
planning an cooperation 47
Renick, Ray 66
Reno, Janet 11, 16, 94, 96, 97
Republic
destruction of 32
Republican Party 158, 195
Resolution Trust Corporation
(RTC) 28, 130, 147, 149
Responsibility 158
Restricted Retirement and
Controlled Career Centers
(R&R-CCC) 136
Revelation 116
(8:10-13) 117
Revisionism 190
Reynolds, Harry 128, 129
RFA 18
Rhodium 142
Richardson, Margaret Milner 170,
171
Robert, Segal John 15
Rockefeller 45
Rockefeller, David 152
Rockefeller, Nelson 45
Roman, Jose 128
Rooney, Andy 41
Roosevelt 105
Rose (Rosenberg), Fred 107
Rosenberg, Anna 199-201
Rosenthal 37
Roth, William 170
Rothschilds of Britain and Europe
152
"Royalists" 34
Ruggles, William B. 200
Runyon, Raymond 92, 94, 98
address of 91
letter to 91

Russbacher, Gunther 9, 10, 13,
15, 17, 18, 66, 73, 92, 93,
98, 102
21-year sentence in federal
prison 14
detainer placed against 16
diagnosis as having infectious
hepatitis B 98
efforts to silence 16
heart complications 16
heart surgery (quintuple bypass
operation) 91, 173
hospitalization of 69
illegal incarceration of 92-97
medical condition of 93
membership in Office of Naval
Intelligence 15
pressured into the "Alford Plea"
14, 16
prevention of deportation of 16
Russbacher, Rayelan 97
doctor information concerning
Gunther given to 69
Russia(n)(ns) 35
army officers 34
censorship in 158
cross-training program with
U.S. police 52
have no allowance for weapons
39
Jewish control of the economy
of 35
National Unity Party 40
Orthodox Church 37
Orthodox priests 34
war with 38
Rutskoi, Alexander 39, 40
Salvation 158
San Antonio Light 191
San Francisco Bay 163

San Francisco Examiner 34
San Gabriel Valley Tribune 50
San Luis Obispo County Telegram-Tribune 138
Santa Maria Times 138
Sarah (ship called) 166
Satan(ic) 176
 master of deceit 177
 preferences 11
 Savings & Loans (S&Ls) 169
 Saxby, William 53
 School of Jewish Studies 193
 Schools
 prayer in 156
 Schwarzkopf, Norman 185
 Schweitzer, Dr. Albert 162
 Schwendemann, Eugene 94, 98
 Self
 narrow perceptions of 24
 responsibility and accountability for 158
 Senate Governmental Affairs Committee 169
 Shakespeare's
 play *The Merchant Of Venice* 186
 Sims, Larry 119, 120
 Slave labor 47, 91
 SLO Connection 67
 Smith, Margaret Chase 195
 Smith, Richard M. 164, 165
 Smoot, Mr. Dan 113
 Social service 198
 Society for the Protection of Individual Rights and Liberties (SPIRAL) 43
 Soltec, Commander 134
 Solzhenitsyn 90
 Somalia 65
 dead-lines set in 62

Soul 2
 South Korean airliner bombing of 67
 Southern Air Transport 15
 Southwest Latex Supply 13, 17
 Sovereignty 26, 27, 174
 Soviet or Soviet Union 34, 35
 army 34
 exchange of Criminal Justice System information with U.S. 55
 negotiations 48
 Secret Police 71
 Space Program
 lies surrounding 169
 Special intelligence forces 10
 Speech
 danger to rights of freedom of 85
 freedom of 155
 Spelta 118
 "Spirit" 41
 teachers of Light of 124
 Spitz, Rabbi Leon
 article "Glamorous Purim Formula: Exterminate Anti-Semitic Termites..." 196
Spotlight 58, 150, 183
 Spring 1950 Electoral Register 198
St John, VIII (32) 201
 St. Charles County Jail 91, 92, 94
St. John III (16) 198
St. John VII (13) 198
 Stalin 158, 201
 Stanley, Charles 158
 Starvation 116
 Stassen 195

State Department 49, 65, 111, 169, 184, 191, 201
 Far Eastern division 184
 Statler Hotel 111
 Stern, Gary 94
 Stich, Rodney 13, 101
 address & phone number 17
 author of *Defrauding America* 11, 13, 14, 17, 100
 author of *Unfriendly Skies - Saga of Corruption* 17
 letter from 13-17
 Subcommittee on Immigration and Naturalization 193
 Subversion 194
Sunday Times 62
 Sung, Kim Il 63
 Supreme Court 83, 151
 attitudes of judges and court personnel 85
 SWAT teams 30, 32, 52, 56
 Swindoll, Charles 158
 Taft 195
 Taiwan 68
 Talk radio 156
 Tavistock 68
 mind-alteration organization 72
 Tax(es) 20, 26, 30, 46, 55, 87, 186
 spending of money from 72
 system's modernization project 170
 Teheran 14
 Teicher, Howard 15
 Tel Aviv 14
 Television 198
 address & phone number for program *60 Minutes* 69
 broadcasting 111
 Larry King Live 27, 100

 program *60 Minutes* 18, 41
 sitcoms 167
 "Teutonic Order" 189
 Tips, Mr. 28
 Titanium 142
 Toledano, Ralph de
 author of article "The Gravediggers Of America, Part I - The Book Reviewers Sell Out China" 184
 Totalitarian system 92
 Toxins 7
 Trade unions 198
 Trans-Yalu forces 110
 Treasury Department
 responsibilities of 47
 Trilateral(ist) 151
 agenda for World Government 151
 Commission 150, 152
 Truman, President 106
 Truth 8, 11, 33, 40, 116, 141, 156, 158, 162, 176
 within 21, 24
 Tucker Jr., James M.
 author of paper entitled *Globalist Scheme Exposed* 150
 Tugwell, Rexford G. 26
U.S. News and World Report 106
 Ukraine 66
 Uniform Mental Health Act 73
 United Nations (U.N.) 46, 68, 70, 71, 152
 Charter 26
 Clearinghouse 55, 137
 Security Council 65

United States of America
 (U.S.)(U.S.A.)
 broadcasting 166
 censorship of free speech in
 153
 citizen's ignorance of
 Communism 113
 Communist attempts to divide &
 destroy 111
 concentration camp program of
 the Department of Defense
 of 44
 hatred of Americans 35
 imprisonment of millions of
 citizens 82
 massive smuggling of drugs into
 15
 mental health facilities in 87
 negotiations 48
 opinion controlling media of
 108
 planned concentration camps 41
 plans for cruise missile strike to
 wipe out North Korea's
 secret nuclear bomb-
 making facility 62
 prevention of the loss of
 freedom as citizens of 91
 rip-offs of the public 169
 system for takeover of 54
 Universal Laws 19
 Universal Military Training 201
 University of Pennsylvania 110
 University of Science and
 Philosophy (US&P) 103
 UNRRA 107
 Valentine, Tom 18, 158
 Valley Forge 194
 Velasco, Carlito 128, 129, 130
 accusations against 129

Veterans
 of Foreign Wars 94
 of Abraham Lincoln Brigade
 193
 Volcanic eruptions 117
 Volga military 39
 Walt Whitman School of Social
 Science 193
 War
 Department 108
 with Russia 38
 Ward, Suzanne
 letter to Raymond Runyon 91-
 94
 letter to Governor Mel
 Carnahan 95-96
 Warren 195
 Washington 62
 political shenanigans in 156
 Washington Bookshop Association
 193
Washington Post 168, 171
Washington Times-Herald 111,
 199
 "We the People"
 address & phone numbers to
 obtain copy of Karl
 Granse's work *Right To
 Property* along with *How
 To Properly Surrender
 Your Social Security
 Number* and *The Right To
 Travel* 33
 Weapons & ammunition
 confiscation of privately-owned
 57
 Weaver incident 97
 White, Dr. Ben 94
 White, William Allen
 words form 110

White House 150
 corruption 14
 Jews running of 35
 Wickenburg 60
 Municipal Airport 60
 Wilson, Charles E. 195
 Wisconsin Conference on Social
 Legislation 193
 Wisdom 8
 "Wisdomkeeper" 116
 Witt, Howard 34
 Wood, Don 56
 Woolsey, Jim 65
 Workers Alliance 193
 World citizenship 71
 World Health Organization (WHO)
 70, 71
 World police force 64
 World War I 190
 World War II 35, 50, 107, 108,
 110, 187, 190, 199
 Wormwood 117
 Writ Of Habeas Corpus 83
 Yellowstone County
 Beckman's \$5-million dollar
 claim against 31
 law enforcement 32
 Yeltsin, Boris 34, 35, 36, 37, 39
 cabinet is Jewish 36
 is Jewish along with wife Naina
 36
 Yoles, Dr. Stanley F. 72
 Yongbyon 68
 nuclear plant 64
 nuclear program at 67
 Young, Dr. Ed 133, 134
 "Zionism" or "Zionist(s)" 26, 36,
 38, 113, 155, 189, 196
 conspiracy 185
 control of media 185

Zumwalt, Admiral Elmo
 author of book *On Watch* 48
 statement & responses from 48

BOOK LIST

THESE WORKS ARE A SERIES CALLED THE PHOENIX JOURNALS. THEY HAVE BEEN WRITTEN TO ASSIST MAN TO BECOME AWARE OF LONGSTANDING DECEPTIONS AND OTHER MATTERS CRITICAL TO HIS SURVIVAL AS A SPECIES. JOURNALS ARE \$6.00 EACH PLUS SHIPPING & HANDLING.

1. SIPAPU ODYSSEY ISBN 0-922356-11-4
2. AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL,
I AM SANANDA ISBN 1-56935-014-0
3. SPACE-GATE, THE VEIL REMOVED ISBN
1-56935-015-9
4. SPIRAL TO ECONOMIC DISASTER ISBN 0-922356-07-6
5. FROM HERE TO ARMAGEDDON ISBN 0-922356-08-4
6. SURVIVAL IS ONLY TEN FEET FROM HELL
ISBN 0-922356-11-4
7. THE RAINBOW MASTERS ISBN 1-56935-017-5
9. SATAN'S DRUMMERS ISBN 0-922356-09-2
10. PRIVACY IN A FISHBOWL ISBN 0-922356-12-2
11. CRY OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-13-0
12. CRUCIFIXION OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-41-9
13. SKELETONS IN THE CLOSET ISBN 0-922356-15-7
14. RRPP* *RAPE, RAVAGE, PLUNDER AND
PILLAGE OF THE PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-16-5
15. RAPE OF THE CONSTITUTION ISBN 0-922356-17-3
16. YOU CAN SLAY THE DRAGON ISBN 0-922356-21-1
17. THE NAKED PHOENIX ISBN 0-922356-22-X
18. BLOOD AND ASHES ISBN 0-922356-25-4
19. FIRESTORM IN BABYLON ISBN 0-922356-27-0
20. THE MOSSAD CONNECTION ISBN 0-922356-28-9
21. CREATION, THE SACRED UNIVERSE ISBN
0-922356-29-7
23. BURNT OFFERINGS ISBN 0-922356-33-5
24. SHROUDS OF THE SEVENTH SEAL
ISBN 0-922356-34-3
25. THE BITTER COMMUNION ISBN 0-922356-37-8
26. COUNTERFEIT BLESSINGS THE ANTI-CHRIST BY
ANY NAME: KHAZARS ISBN 0-922356-36-6

27. PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
ISBN 1-56935-018-3
28. OPERATION SHANSTORM ISBN 0-922356-39-4
29. END OF THE MASQUERADE ISBN 0-922356-40-8
30. MATTER ANTI-MATTER ISBN 0-922356-41-6
38. THE DARK CHARADE ISBN 0-922356-53-X
39. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-55-6
40. THE TRILLION DOLLAR LIE THE HOLOCAUST
VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-56-4
41. THE DESTRUCTION OF A PLANET ZIONISM IS
RACISM ISBN 0-922356-60-2
42. UNHOLY ALLIANCE ISBN 0-922356-61-0
43. TANGLED WEBS VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-62-9
44. TANGLED WEBS VOL. II ISBN 0-922356-63-7
45. TANGLED WEBS VOL. III ISBN 0-922356-64-5
46. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IV ISBN 0-922356-65-3
47. PRE-FLIGHT INSTRUCTIONS VOL. I
ISBN 0-922356-70-X
48. TANGLED WEBS VOL. V ISBN 0-922356-68-8
49. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VI ISBN 0-922356-69-6
50. DIVINE PLAN VOL. I ISBN 0-922356-79-3
51. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VII ISBN 0-922356-81-5
52. TANGLED WEBS VOL. VIII ISBN 0-922356-83-1
53. TANGLED WEBS VOL. IX ISBN 0-922356-84-X
54. THE FUNNEL'S NECK ISBN 0-922356-86-6
55. MARCHING TO ZION ISBN 0-922356-87-4
56. SEX AND THE LOTTERY ISBN 0-922356-88-2
57. GOD'S PLAN 2000! DIVINE PLAN VOL. II
ISBN 1-56935-028-0
58. FROM THE FRYING PAN INTO THE PIT OF FIRE
ISBN 0-922356-90-4
59. "REALITY" ALSO HAS A DRUMBEAT
ISBN 0-922356-91-2
60. AS THE BLOSSOM OPENS ISBN 0-922356-92-0
61. PROGRAMMING PITFALLS ISBN 1-56935-001-9
62. CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY ISBN 1-56935-000-0
63. THE BEST OF TIMES ISBN 1-56935-002-7
64. TO ALL MY CHILDREN ISBN 1-56935-003-5
65. THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE ISBN 1-56935-004-3
66. ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS ISBN 1-56935-005-1

67. THE BEAST AT WORK ISBN 1-56935-006-X
68. ECSTASY TO AGONY ISBN 1-56935-007-8
69. TATTERED PAGES ISBN 1-56935-009-4
70. NO THORNLESS ROSES ISBN 1-56935-010-8
71. COALESCENCE ISBN 1-56935-012-4
72. CANDLELIGHT ISBN 1-56935-013-2
73. RELATIVE CONNECTIONS VOL. I ISBN 1-56935-016-7
74. MYSTERIES OF RADIANCE RELATIVE
CONNECTIONS VOL. II ISBN 1-56935-019-1
75. TRUTH AND CONSEQUENCES
REL. CONNECT. VOL. III ISBN 1-56935-020-5
76. SORTING THE PIECES
REL. CONNECT. VOL. IV ISBN 1-56935-021-3
77. PLAYERS IN THE GAME ISBN 1-56935-022-1
78. IRON TRAP AROUND AMERICA ISBN 1-56935-023-X
79. MARCHING TO ZOG ISBN 1-56935-024-8
80. TRUTH FROM THE "ZOG BOG" ISBN 1-56935-025-6
81. RUSSIAN ROULETTE AMONG OTHER THINGS
ISBN 1-56935-026-4
82. RETIREMENT RETREATS OR WHICH CONCENTRA-
TION CAMP DO YOU PREFER? ISBN 1-56935-027-2

EX. 1 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES I & II
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-23-8 \$11.95

EX. 2 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES III & IV
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-29-7 \$11.95

EX. 3 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES V & VI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-32-7 \$11.95

EX. 4 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES XIII & XI
(BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-49-1 \$15.95

EX. 5 PHOENIX JOURNAL EXPRESS VOLUMES
XV & XVI (BOOK) ISBN 0-922356-54-8 \$19.95

GOA. THE GARDEN OF ATON by Nora Boyles
ISBN 1-56935-011-6 \$6.00 plus \$1.50 S&H

FOR INFORMATION OR ORDERS CALL: 1-800-800-5565

PHOENIX SOURCE PUBLISHERS, Inc.

P.O. Box 27353

Las Vegas, Nevada 89126

MASTERCARD, VISA OR DISCOVER CARDS

TAPES, TRANSCRIPTIONS & VIDEOS

THE WORD NOW ACCEPTS VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS

In addition to audio tapes of meetings with Commander Hattonn, **THE WORD** is now offering written transcriptions of some taped topics.

Donations to cover the costs of tapes are \$4.00 for one tape, \$6.00 for two tapes and \$2.50 **per tape** for three or more. The transcriptions are \$3.00 each. (Mexico or Canada add \$0.25 and other foreign countries add \$0.50 per tape or transcription.)

Please send check or money order to: **THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. Call 805-822-4176** if you have questions or you wish to use your credit card.

If you desire to automatically receive tapes from future meetings, please send at least a \$50 donation from which tape costs will be deducted. We will try to notify you as your balance reaches zero.

Special Order tapes are noted below by * and are **not** automatically sent since this material is either already in print or will be soon. Available written transcriptions are noted by #.

The following is a complete list of meeting dates with the number of tapes in **bold** in parentheses and mentioning if the meeting has a special focus:

4/25/92(2)*# "The Photon Belt";

4/26/92(3);

5/1/92(1) L.A. Riots and The Bigger Plan";

5/2/92(3);

5/8/92(2) radio talk show;

5/9/92(4);

5/11/92(3)* "Silent Weapons For Quiet Wars";

5/13/92(3) meeting with European visitors over lunch;

5/16/92(3); 5/23/92(2);

5/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between" tapes 1-3;

6/1/92(3); 6/4/92(2);

6/6/92(4); 6/13/92(3); 6/21/92(3).

6/27/92(2);

6/28/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;

6/30/92(3)* "The Divine Plan and Places In Between"
tapes 4-6;

7/4/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 7/12/92(3);
 7/18/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 7/26/92(3).
 8/3/92(2) radio program, KTKK, Salt Lake City, UT;
 8/8/92(2)
 8/16/92(3)* Bo Gritz speech in Tehachapi
 8/16/92(1) **VIDEO TAPE** (Bo Gritz' complete speech
 in Tehachapi) **Special order only, \$12**
 8/31/92(2)* "Anti-Christ Banksters"
 9/5/92(2);
 9/9/92(2) radio program KTKK
 9/12/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/4/92(3) meeting
 10/10/92(2) meeting
 10/17/92(2) radio KTKK
 10/24/92(2); 11/1/92(2)
 11/1/92(1) radio program, New Mexico;
 11/8/92(2); 11/14/92(3); 11/22/92(2); 11/29/92(2)
 12/6/92(2); 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2)
 12/7/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group I;
 12/8/92(1) Cosmos Patriot Group II;
 12/12/92(2) Cosmos Patriot Group III;
 12/13/92(2); 12/20/92(2); 1/2/93(2)
 12/31/92(1)* Constitutional Law Center
 1/14/93(2) Seminar speech by retired Police Officer Jack McLamb;
 1/16/93(2); 1/23/93(3); 1/30/93(2); 2/6/93(1); 2/13/93(2);
 2/18/93(2); 2/20/93(2); radio program on KTKK featuring
 Soltec with Hatonn.
 4/4/93(3) including Soltec and Sananda.
 4/10/93(2) radio program KTKK
 4/24/93(3); 5/2/93(2); 5/16/93(2); 5/23/93(3); 6/20/93(2).
 6/20/93(1)* mystery virus in N. Mexico.
 7/2/93(2)* Rayelan Russbacher on KTKK;
 7/31/93(1) KTKK Little Crow.
 7/11/93(3); 7/18/93(2); 7/30/93(3); 8/8/93(2);
 8/21/93(2); 8/22/93(3) Gunther Russbacher interview.
 8/29/93(2); 9/14/93(2); 9/19/93(3); 10/9/93(3); 10/16/93(3);
 10/30/93(2); 11/13/93(2); 11/21/93(3); 11/27/93(2).
 #1-#5 Corporation Lectures (\$5 each tape.)

THE WORD, P.O. Box 6194, Tehachapi, CA 93582. 805-822-4176
VISA, DISCOVER AND MASTER CARDS ACCEPTED

ARE YOU UP TO DATE WITH KEY ISSUES?

LEARN THE TRUTH BEHIND WHAT YOU'RE BEING TOLD.

PHOENIX JOURNALS *BONUS SELECTION* OFFER

Choose from the following *BONUS SELECTION* offers and save!

Bonus Selection `A' Single copy *Bonus* price \$6.00 (Was \$7.95)
Bonus Selection `B' Any 4 Journals - *Bonus* price \$5.50 (Save \$2.00)
Bonus Selection `C' 10 or more Journals - *Bonus* price \$5.00 ea. (Save \$10)

Shipping and handling extra. Credit Cards, Check or Money Order accepted. Complete the order form found in this section, enclose payment and mail. Please allow 30 days for delivery.

PROGRAMMING, PITFALLS AND PUPPY-DOG TALES BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN (J61) \$6.00 244 pages

Topics included in this JOURNAL: Operation Vampire Killer 2000 (A U.S. Police Action To Regain Our Constitution)--Communists' Rules For Revolution--Psychiatrists Lead The Way--Our Founding Fathers' Recipe For Successful Government--Famine In Somalia--Cosmos--Citizen's Arrest of IRS Commissioner--The New Age/New World Government Plan--"The Bankers' Manifesto"--Iraq Shoot-Down--Vampire Killer Is Working--Swat Team Exchange With Russia--How You Can Play A Part In Our Nation's Recovery--The Hegelian Principle--Letter To Chief Gates. (INDEX INCLUDED)

"SPECIAL FAVORITES"

ULTIMATE PSYCHOPOLITICS, MASS MIND CONTROL & THE GLOBAL CONTROL SYSTEM BY CERES (J66) \$6.00 221 pages

"When Control is gained--the masses can be programmed to do anything told to do and thus become as robotic slaves".

Some of the topics covered are: Nuclear Black Market--Emergency Shelters--The Waco Texas Siege--COM-12 Briefing--Black Rose Organization--The Promis Program--Russbacher And October Surprise--Giandriana--Human Genome Project--Microwave Harassment And Mind-Control Experimentation--The Existing Directed-Energy Arsenal--Overt & Covert Harassment--The "Stalker" Phenomenon.(INDEX INCLUDED)

THE BEAST AT WORK BY CERES (J67) \$6.00 221 pages

This JOURNAL comes with a warning that the contents are going to be shocking, incredible and then, difficult to find full realization of how far down the slide we have slipped in our worthy, blessed nation. Some topics included are: Wacko Waco--A "Who's Who" Of American Business And Politics--Child Pornography Ring--Justice American Style--Summary: The Bush Tour And The Australian Connection--The Crime Control Act Of 1993--The Hoaxer Project Report--The "Rising Tide" of Racism, Anti-Semitism--U.S. Judges Accused Of Jury Tampering--Judges Are Government Agents--Seven Noahide Laws "Public Law 102-14"--Newstates Constitution Preamble.(INDEX INCLUDED)

AND THEY CALLED HIS NAME IMMANUEL -- I AM SANANDA BY SANANDA & JUDAS ISCARIOTH (J2) \$6.00 156 pages

The story of the life of the one known as Jesus of Nazareth (Immanuel) is told by Jesus and his disciple and scribe, Judas Iscariot. Judas' name is cleared and the actual one who betrayed Immanuel is revealed. Clarification is given concerning Immanuel's life and teachings, such as: The Purpose of His Life--His 40 Days With Cosmic Beings--His Crucifixion, Resurrection and His Journey after Resurrection--Clarification Regarding God, The Creation, The Laws and Commandments.(INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

SPACE GATE THE VEIL REMOVED BY GYEORGOS CERES HATONN (J3) \$6.00 125 pages (A3) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

Hatonn provides facts concerning the governmental cover-up of extraterrestrials visiting and crashing upon Earth starting in the late 1940s. He discusses various "secret" agencies and societies, such as MJ-12, The Jason Society, The Bilderbergers, the "Grey Men" along with details regarding their strategies and operating methods. Also, we are given clarification about the mission of The Hosts of God vs. Satan during these "end times" and the correlation between Christ and extraterrestrials.(INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

**CHAPARRAL SERENDIPITY or THINGS FROM UNDER
THE BUSHES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J62) \$6.00 247 pages

Some of the topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The Council On Domestic Relations--A Writing From Nord Davis--What Is The "Cosmos" Lesson That We Are To Learn?--Shocking Auschwitz Testimony--MIA/POW Final Sellout!--What Will Be Found In Baghdad?--Pat Robertson--Who's Who Of The World's Elite--Aids, A Weapon Against Black People--Gaiandriana Update--New RTC--Bankruptcy Of The Old RTC--Gunther Russbacher--*Prophecy of St. Nilus*--Vaccinations And Inoculations--66 Questions About The Holocaust--Gays In The Military--IRANGATE. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE BEST OF TIMES;
THE WORST OF TIMES**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J63) \$6.00 228 pages

Some of the important topics covered in this JOURNAL are: The "Banned" JOURNALS And The University of Science & Philosophy--Ban On Blood Donations By Gulf Veterans Lifted--Sudan Denies Parasite Has Killed Thousands--Sananda/The Christ--Incorporation--"Green" And "Gold"--Water Purification--Cloning And Possibilities--RTC Problems?--Maynard Campbell--Gunther Russbacher--Illuminized High Freemasonry--New York Trade Center--The Ekker Property--The Art Of Global Politics--Watch The Philippines!--The CFR: Funding And Members--The Bilderbergers--The New World Order--Mr. Sessions Of The FBI--Perot And Con Con. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**TO ALL MY CHILDREN
AS THE WORLD TURNS**
By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J64) \$6.00 252 pages

In this JOURNAL we are given more examples of the snares and traps of the Adversary to place this planet under the iron fist of the Satanic, Zionist/Khazarian Elite. Some of the topics included are: Jack McLamb/Police action--James "Bo" Gritz Senate Hearing Deposition--Special Police Officer Bulletin--Our Sworn Duty--The Fourth Reich: Toward An American Police State--Map Of 10 Regional U.S. Gov't Districts--Police State Tactics--Computerization Of The Public--Russbacher--More Military Bases To Close--Immaculate Deception--Mount Carmel/Waco Massacre--Seven Main Periods Of Man Expression--Property/RTC. (INDEX INCLUDED)

**THE LAST GREAT PLAGUE UPON MAN:
AIDS AND RELATED MURDER TOOLS**

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn
(J65) \$6.00 242 pages

This is the first JOURNAL which is being updated and rewritten. Some of the critical topics included are: Gene Engineering--The Total Manipulation--Intrusion Into Genes--Why Is Gene Engineering So Dangerous--Genetic Manipulation Blocks "Our Emotional Life"--The Library Of Life--Breaking The Code--Man As Genetic God?--What Is Aids And What About A Plague?--Most Common Misconception About Aids Virus And Condoms--Royal Rife, Greatest Inventor Since Tesla--How The Epidemic Spreads--Hazards Of Behavior--Nikola Tesla--Antoine Priore. (INDEX INCLUDED)

THE RAINBOW MASTERS
BY THE MASTERS
(J7) \$6.00 150 pages

This JOURNAL is a manual for living the life blessed of God. Cuts to the core of the nature of man, yet offers gentle direction filled with compassion beyond measure. Each energy is uniquely powerful, yet, together they form a team of one. The Masters offer insight to the planet, our purpose, God's involvement and will, our journey home, the Greater Vision. The messages resonate as musical chords within the very soul essence. The words shared renew hope and give the phrase "Trust in God" a deeper meaning. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

PHOENIX OPERATOR-OWNER MANUAL
BY SANANDA, MICHAEL, GERMAIN & HATONN
(J27) \$6.00 114 pages
(A27) \$20.00 BOOK ON TAPE (4 Tapes)

This JOURNAL is GOD's deliverance of Truth to YOU, His blinded fledgling creatures. HE is offering YOU the instructions for reaching the 'Lighted' Path back home to HIM, AND THUS TO ONENESS. You will learn HOW to recognize the Anti-Christ, (that which is AGAINST GOD and therefore AGAINST LIFE) within you and why, through your gift of free-will, YOU allowed the Anti-Christ within your temple of God. You will learn about: the "Deadliest" Sins (errors), Personal Responsibility for consequences and experiences. (INDEX NOW INCLUDED)

RETIREMENT RETREATS OR... WHICH CONCENTRATION CAMP DO YOU PREFER?

By Gyeorgos Ceres Hatonn

In the terrors that befall a pathway, my beloved children, a conscious being is torn and often immobilized by assaults upon the very soul. You ones who serve so closely to God (not in pious drivel of assumed "the way it is") are the most sought after souls for the adversary's "scalp belt". You can, therefore, choose: you can be immobilized, cease and desist in the "work" and pray the adversary will "go away"--or, you can hold tightly to my hand and I'll bring you through--with soul untarnished and peace in that valley of terrors. Will this cause the attackers to stop? No, but you shall be able to prevail and the prevailing will ALWAYS bring greater insight and ability to gain **Mastery**.

Does this mean that there will be no "concentration camps" for our people? No, it means that if there are such you shall be able to walk through it, OR, if too weary to longer serve or if your service is finished on this plane of expression, you shall be able to make transition.

How? By holding my hand, learning "HOW" and holding the course IN TRUTH and KNOWING. More importantly, you shall, if you cling to Truth and your commitment, you shall be able to create a NEW and better way; for YOU OF GOD can do this--your enemy must work only with that which is already created. **REMEMBER: WHEN YOU THINK YOU HAVE EXHAUSTED EVERY ALTERNATIVE, YOU HAVEN'T!**

Some of the important topics are: **Gov't attempts to shut down conservative/Christian radio and TV** - What really happened in the Moscow uprising - **Concentration camp plans for U.S. citizens** - Wormwood, Hercolubus, Anunnaki??

ISBN 1-56935-027-2